

JUNE 2, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM ET | 08:00 PM MT | 07:00 PM PT

ERIC RAINES

F2B

with Jimmy Church



#F2B jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:03:05,760 --> 00:03:01,800
this hope radio for the masses headliner

2
00:03:07,800 --> 00:03:05,770
between July 8 1947 the Army Air Forces

3
00:03:09,690 --> 00:03:07,810
has announced on applying this has been

4
00:03:12,600 --> 00:03:09,700
found and is now in the possession of

5
00:03:16,830 --> 00:03:12,610
the army the game is rigged changed the

6
00:03:20,880 --> 00:03:16,840
game I occasionally think how quickly

7
00:03:24,000 --> 00:03:20,890
our differences worldwide would vanish

8
00:03:31,420 --> 00:03:24,010
if we were facing an alien threat from

9
00:03:36,729 --> 00:03:33,910
fade to black with your host Jimmy

10
00:03:43,370 --> 00:03:36,739
church on the game-changer Radio Network

11
00:03:43,380 --> 00:03:52,090
your help to get to the year nineteen

12
00:03:56,260 --> 00:03:54,280
you're listening to fade to black with

13
00:04:01,910 --> 00:03:56,270

jimmy touch on the game change in

14

00:04:01,920 --> 00:04:06,020

good evening

15

00:04:06,030 --> 00:04:11,110

fade to black

16

00:04:11,120 --> 00:04:19,650

the spoke radio for

17

00:04:38,260 --> 00:04:22,980

masses sigh yeah man today's Tuesday

18

00:04:45,860 --> 00:04:43,940

154 days into the new year only 212 days

19

00:04:47,210 --> 00:04:45,870

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

20

00:04:50,510 --> 00:04:47,220

in the middle of beautiful downtown

21

00:04:53,570 --> 00:04:51,830

and I would like to welcome everybody

22

00:05:02,660 --> 00:04:53,580

listening all around the world all

23

00:05:07,280 --> 00:05:04,970

Heather and tiller to and fro back and

24

00:05:08,900 --> 00:05:07,290

forth up and down easton west north and

25

00:05:12,050 --> 00:05:08,910

south

26

00:05:16,160 --> 00:05:12,060

far and near this is fade to black for

27

00:05:20,860 --> 00:05:16,170

kjc are the game changer network then kg

28

00:05:30,309 --> 00:05:23,200

I'm real Jimmy Church what is cracking

29

00:05:37,299 --> 00:05:32,829

tonight very special guest Eric rains

30

00:05:39,670 --> 00:05:37,309

joins us once again he is here and we

31

00:05:41,980 --> 00:05:39,680

are going to cover tonight how to deal

32

00:05:46,899 --> 00:05:41,990

with our emotions right now

33

00:05:49,779 --> 00:05:46,909

during the coronavirus crisis and of

34

00:05:53,709 --> 00:05:49,789

course these George Floyd protests that

35

00:05:55,959 --> 00:05:53,719

are gripping the nation marches kind

36

00:05:59,159 --> 00:05:55,969

around the TV right here live here in

37

00:06:02,409 --> 00:05:59,169

Los Angeles we had marches and and

38

00:06:06,070 --> 00:06:02,419

protests all over the Southland today

39

00:06:10,989 --> 00:06:06,080

huge one in downtown LA at the at this

40

00:06:15,070 --> 00:06:10,999

city hall at Grant Park just incredible

41

00:06:20,409 --> 00:06:15,080

huge one in Hollywood still going on

42

00:06:24,399 --> 00:06:20,419

another one at the mayor's house here in

43

00:06:27,070 --> 00:06:24,409

Los Angeles and looks like we've got

44

00:06:30,730 --> 00:06:27,080

some funny business going on live on TV

45

00:06:35,529 --> 00:06:30,740

right now crazy

46

00:06:40,269 --> 00:06:35,539

yeah ah looks like a little looting

47

00:06:42,909 --> 00:06:40,279

going on I can't tell where it is but

48

00:06:44,139 --> 00:06:42,919

they did break down I can't tell where

49

00:06:47,820 --> 00:06:44,149

this is that looks like it's Hollywood

50

00:06:51,100 --> 00:06:47,830

it might be downtown Los Angeles but

51
00:06:54,299 --> 00:06:51,110
okay see that's what I get yeah it's in

52
00:06:58,179 --> 00:06:54,309
downtown LA that's what I get for having

53
00:07:02,649 --> 00:06:58,189
for having and that's uncool that's

54
00:07:04,480 --> 00:07:02,659
uncool what's uncool all right see

55
00:07:08,139 --> 00:07:04,490
that's what I get for having the TV on

56
00:07:10,869 --> 00:07:08,149
should not have it on during this and

57
00:07:13,600 --> 00:07:10,879
wherever you know I'm looking and it's

58
00:07:15,519 --> 00:07:13,610
like a normal protest everybody just

59
00:07:20,559 --> 00:07:15,529
going up the street and somehow they got

60
00:07:22,689 --> 00:07:20,569
a boarded up door open and the entire

61
00:07:24,519 --> 00:07:22,699
crowd that was walking up the street

62
00:07:27,639 --> 00:07:24,529
everybody's looking out now there's an

63
00:07:29,409 --> 00:07:27,649

apartments above this and everybody's

64

00:07:32,859 --> 00:07:29,419

looking out the windows like what the

65

00:07:36,299 --> 00:07:32,869

hell and I'm gonna say the entire crowd

66

00:07:39,999 --> 00:07:36,309

is now inside of that building

67

00:07:42,589 --> 00:07:40,009

I'm gonna say and it's continuing to be

68

00:07:45,300 --> 00:07:42,599

entered I'm gonna say

69

00:07:48,719 --> 00:07:45,310

seventy-five seventy-five to a hundred

70

00:07:55,680 --> 00:07:48,729

people yep yep it's on fox news right

71

00:07:57,719 --> 00:07:55,690

now wow that is great you know what the

72

00:08:00,029 --> 00:07:57,729

police right now there's nobody out in

73

00:08:01,830 --> 00:08:00,039

front the police are gonna pull up out

74

00:08:06,480 --> 00:08:01,840

front and nobody's gonna have a way to

75

00:08:11,460 --> 00:08:06,490

get out well that's just incredible that

76

00:08:12,300 --> 00:08:11,470

is just incredible kids kids kids okay

77

00:08:13,409 --> 00:08:12,310

where am I at

78

00:08:16,409 --> 00:08:13,419

that's what we're gonna be talking about

79

00:08:22,499 --> 00:08:16,419

tonight is how I just got affected by

80

00:08:25,800 --> 00:08:22,509

that how this is crazy this is live on

81

00:08:30,210 --> 00:08:25,810

television nobody do anything the door

82

00:08:32,279 --> 00:08:30,220

is now shut by the way the door is now

83

00:08:33,630 --> 00:08:32,289

shut police helicopters over the top and

84

00:08:36,000 --> 00:08:33,640

so that's what we're gonna be talking

85

00:08:37,560 --> 00:08:36,010

about tomorrow night right here on this

86

00:08:40,019 --> 00:08:37,570

very program grant

87

00:08:43,500 --> 00:08:40,029

Cameron grant Cameron's gonna be here

88

00:08:45,269 --> 00:08:43,510

lots to talk about he is covering some

89

00:08:48,210 --> 00:08:45,279

pretty interesting subjects right now

90

00:08:51,690 --> 00:08:48,220

we'll be dealing with with a lot of his

91

00:08:54,240 --> 00:08:51,700

research that he is posting about lately

92

00:08:56,100 --> 00:08:54,250

and of course all of the other UFO and

93

00:08:57,990 --> 00:08:56,110

headline news he has are watching me

94

00:09:03,600 --> 00:08:58,000

live in the camera as I'm watching this

95

00:09:13,460 --> 00:09:03,610

and wah wah wah wah wah

96

00:09:19,440 --> 00:09:17,069

that's funny that's funny I mean you

97

00:09:26,579 --> 00:09:19,450

know watching that happen the way that

98

00:09:31,350 --> 00:09:26,589

it did it was it's inside there's only

99

00:09:34,290 --> 00:09:31,360

one way to go it's back out the front

100

00:09:36,780 --> 00:09:34,300

door yeah it's crazy they're coming up

101

00:09:39,990 --> 00:09:36,790

the back - okay all right follow me on

102

00:09:44,970 --> 00:09:40,000

twitter at Jay Church radio at Jay

103

00:09:47,639 --> 00:09:44,980

Church radio oh I can't believe I bought

104

00:09:48,990 --> 00:09:47,649

you that you know it's I'll keep you

105

00:09:50,699 --> 00:09:49,000

I'll keep you posted I know you guys

106

00:09:53,519 --> 00:09:50,709

want to know if you're in Los Angeles

107

00:09:55,850 --> 00:09:53,529

just put it on Fox and you can see what

108

00:09:58,150 --> 00:09:55,860

I'm talking about all right

109

00:10:01,940 --> 00:09:58,160

email is Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio.com

110

00:10:03,980 --> 00:10:01,950

all right get your immune system boosted

111

00:10:07,250 --> 00:10:03,990

get it to where it needs to be I want

112

00:10:10,250 --> 00:10:07,260

you to visit get the t.com also

113

00:10:13,220 --> 00:10:10,260

forbidden knowledge dot TV Billy

114

00:10:15,980 --> 00:10:13,230

Carson's new internet TV network built

115

00:10:17,210 --> 00:10:15,990

just for you by the way I want you to go

116

00:10:18,710 --> 00:10:17,220

and click on the banner said Jimmy

117

00:10:21,920 --> 00:10:18,720

Church radio.com go and get registered

118

00:10:24,009 --> 00:10:21,930

three day free trial you can go and

119

00:10:25,940 --> 00:10:24,019

check it out and a river moon coffee

120

00:10:28,699 --> 00:10:25,950

best coffee in the world

121

00:10:30,790 --> 00:10:28,709

absolutely fade to black blend the

122

00:10:33,710 --> 00:10:30,800

GameChanger blend we have two blends

123

00:10:37,610 --> 00:10:33,720

visits River moon coffee and go to the

124

00:10:39,829 --> 00:10:37,620

websites and click on the banner said

125

00:10:41,930 --> 00:10:39,839

Jimmy Torrio calm also the promo codes

126

00:10:45,050 --> 00:10:41,940

are right there and of course their

127

00:10:47,960 --> 00:10:45,060

Amazon store you can go and check that

128

00:10:51,230 --> 00:10:47,970

out too as well our both of our blends

129

00:10:53,630 --> 00:10:51,240

are available for you okay all right

130

00:10:56,840 --> 00:10:53,640

that's how we do things here it is our

131

00:11:01,630 --> 00:10:56,850

great sponsors at Jimmy Church radio

132

00:11:06,130 --> 00:11:01,640

calm breaking news today Carol Baskin

133

00:11:10,490 --> 00:11:06,140

whose long-standing feud with Joe exotic

134

00:11:14,990 --> 00:11:10,500

Tiger King that's right she has been

135

00:11:18,170 --> 00:11:15,000

awarded the zoo once owned by Joe exotic

136

00:11:21,050 --> 00:11:18,180

a judge ruled in favor of Baskins big

137

00:11:23,000 --> 00:11:21,060

cat rescue corporation today in the

138

00:11:26,449 --> 00:11:23,010

lawsuit against the Greater Winwood

139

00:11:28,939 --> 00:11:26,459

Development Group LLC the latter company

140

00:11:32,960 --> 00:11:28,949

was owned by exotic whose real name is

141

00:11:35,509 --> 00:11:32,970

Joseph Allen Maldonado passage the order

142

00:11:40,579 --> 00:11:35,519

gives Baskin control of about 16 acres

143

00:11:44,210 --> 00:11:40,589

of land and Garvin County Oklahoma GW DC

144

00:11:48,759 --> 00:11:44,220

must vacate the zoo the premises within

145

00:11:53,110 --> 00:11:48,769

120 days of service of this order and

146

00:11:56,150 --> 00:11:53,120

vacation of premises shall also require

147

00:11:59,949 --> 00:11:56,160

removal of all zoo animals from the zoo

148

00:12:04,460 --> 00:11:59,959

land so basically she gets 16 acres of

149

00:12:07,699 --> 00:12:04,470

useless property why well the zoo itself

150

00:12:08,519 --> 00:12:07,709

has been largely shut down because Jeff

151
00:12:10,939 --> 00:12:08,529
Lowe

152
00:12:14,369 --> 00:12:10,949
who is the current owner of the park is

153
00:12:17,100 --> 00:12:14,379
opening the new Tiger king Park in

154
00:12:21,540 --> 00:12:17,110
Thakur Ville Oklahoma and that's going

155
00:12:24,569 --> 00:12:21,550
to be opening up in about 120 days there

156
00:12:27,030 --> 00:12:24,579
you go and a parent's unidentified

157
00:12:28,679 --> 00:12:27,040
flying object was spotted in the sky

158
00:12:31,999 --> 00:12:28,689
over Tara Hills

159
00:12:36,449 --> 00:12:32,009
it's a subdivision in Mokena Illinois

160
00:12:38,220 --> 00:12:36,459
two weeks ago a Mokena man who lives in

161
00:12:40,379 --> 00:12:38,230
the subdivision captured a number of

162
00:12:44,100 --> 00:12:40,389
photos and a short video which I watched

163
00:12:46,379 --> 00:12:44,110

today and posted them to YouTube all of

164

00:12:49,949 --> 00:12:46,389

this of the phenomena while he was in

165

00:12:51,569 --> 00:12:49,959

his backyard with his wife few family

166

00:12:54,600 --> 00:12:51,579

friends all this happened just before

167

00:12:58,019 --> 00:12:54,610

9:30 p.m. on May 15th

168

00:13:01,619 --> 00:12:58,029

the man who wishes to remain unnamed I

169

00:13:04,170 --> 00:13:01,629

guess that means anonymous he said quote

170

00:13:07,199 --> 00:13:04,180

the light was seen traveling over our

171

00:13:09,299 --> 00:13:07,209

neighborhood in a west to east direction

172

00:13:11,189 --> 00:13:09,309

the light was quite bright and large

173

00:13:14,160 --> 00:13:11,199

with no indicators of it being an

174

00:13:17,040 --> 00:13:14,170

aircraft or a drone it did not have a

175

00:13:20,579 --> 00:13:17,050

red green or white strobe it was too low

176

00:13:22,619 --> 00:13:20,589

too large and bright to be a satellite

177

00:13:26,879 --> 00:13:22,629

or the International Space Station and

178

00:13:29,040 --> 00:13:26,889

would be much much smaller if it was end

179

00:13:31,769 --> 00:13:29,050

quote very interesting the video is

180

00:13:36,869 --> 00:13:31,779

pretty good too as well also breaking

181

00:13:39,990 --> 00:13:36,879

news out of India India is facing the

182

00:13:41,879 --> 00:13:40,000

worst locust swarm in the country has

183

00:13:45,600 --> 00:13:41,889

seen in over 30 years

184

00:13:48,769 --> 00:13:45,610

waves of desert locusts million-strong

185

00:13:52,309 --> 00:13:48,779

and stretching up to 4 miles long

186

00:13:55,079 --> 00:13:52,319

crossed into India's western state of

187

00:13:59,340 --> 00:13:55,089

Rajasthan from a neighboring Pakistan

188

00:14:02,429 --> 00:13:59,350

and swarms have a sense pushed into five

189

00:14:04,559 --> 00:14:02,439

different states in search of food the

190

00:14:07,110 --> 00:14:04,569

desert locust is the most destructive of

191

00:14:10,769 --> 00:14:07,120

all locust species because of its speed

192

00:14:13,889 --> 00:14:10,779

and adult locusts could fly up to 93

193

00:14:18,540 --> 00:14:13,899

miles per day while eating their own

194

00:14:21,680 --> 00:14:18,550

bodyweight worth of fresh vegetation yep

195

00:14:24,110 --> 00:14:21,690

murder Hornets are next India

196

00:14:26,270 --> 00:14:24,120

right here whatever happened to murder

197

00:14:27,740 --> 00:14:26,280

Hornets I think kind of came in when

198

00:14:30,890 --> 00:14:27,750

didn't it kind of freaked us out for a

199

00:14:32,570 --> 00:14:30,900

second the Starworks UFOs an artificial

200

00:14:36,040 --> 00:14:32,580

intelligence conference is going down

201
00:14:39,230 --> 00:14:36,050
Laughlin Nevada and at the Aquarius

202
00:14:41,300 --> 00:14:39,240
Hotel and Casino it is November 5th

203
00:14:45,320 --> 00:14:41,310
through the 8th I want you to go to

204
00:14:47,210 --> 00:14:45,330
Starworks USA for tickets and info the

205
00:14:51,050 --> 00:14:47,220
banners are over at uma Church radio

206
00:14:53,750 --> 00:14:51,060
calm also you know the big news that we

207
00:14:56,840 --> 00:14:53,760
announced two weeks ago the disclosure

208
00:14:59,770 --> 00:14:56,850
fest event at the historic Los Angeles

209
00:15:03,050 --> 00:14:59,780
Park in downtown Los Angeles is now

210
00:15:06,770 --> 00:15:03,060
scheduled for October 10th that is

211
00:15:08,210 --> 00:15:06,780
Saturday October 10th 2020 so why don't

212
00:15:10,640 --> 00:15:08,220
you come and celebrate my birthday with

213
00:15:14,660 --> 00:15:10,650

us come and hang out I want you to visit

214

00:15:17,150 --> 00:15:14,670

disclosure fest dot org or all of the

215

00:15:19,730 --> 00:15:17,160

information it is a huge event 20,000

216

00:15:22,100 --> 00:15:19,740

people scheduled to be there so come and

217

00:15:24,140 --> 00:15:22,110

check it out all right

218

00:15:28,510 --> 00:15:24,150

let's get this show crack and happy

219

00:15:34,160 --> 00:15:28,520

birthday to today Justin Long

220

00:15:36,410 --> 00:15:34,170

yeah 42 Justin he'll always make the

221

00:15:39,260 --> 00:15:36,420

list because of Galaxy Quest a lot of

222

00:15:42,410 --> 00:15:39,270

cool stuff okay yeah I like Justin he's

223

00:15:45,130 --> 00:15:42,420

funny too but Galaxy Quest that's where

224

00:15:55,400 --> 00:15:45,140

it's at rolling stones og stick man

225

00:16:00,830 --> 00:15:55,410

Charlie Watts today 79 be real that's

226

00:16:05,260 --> 00:16:00,840

right be real Cypress Hill is 50 years

227

00:16:07,700 --> 00:16:05,270

old he owns the pop store in Burbank

228

00:16:11,440 --> 00:16:07,710

he's got a Jada pop store

229

00:16:15,170 --> 00:16:11,450

Spandau Ballet frontman Tony Hadley

230

00:16:17,540 --> 00:16:15,180

today is 60 yeah man I'm gonna say it

231

00:16:21,410 --> 00:16:17,550

man I like Spandau the the first album

232

00:16:23,960 --> 00:16:21,420

true truth true this the song was true

233

00:16:27,440 --> 00:16:23,970

was the album called true to the first

234

00:16:29,630 --> 00:16:27,450

one and I can't remember but you know

235

00:16:31,300 --> 00:16:29,640

what's interesting he didn't make it

236

00:16:34,220 --> 00:16:31,310

nickel

237

00:16:36,470 --> 00:16:34,230

one guy from the bat they all went to

238

00:16:38,150 --> 00:16:36,480

school together all went to elementary

239

00:16:41,120 --> 00:16:38,160

school together junior high they were

240

00:16:44,449 --> 00:16:41,130

all friends they formed the bad number

241

00:16:51,530 --> 00:16:44,459

one it is the gist gazillions of records

242

00:16:54,590 --> 00:16:51,540

sold but Tony didn't write the song the

243

00:16:56,510 --> 00:16:54,600

whole band ended up suing the the band

244

00:16:59,410 --> 00:16:56,520

member they get all the songwriting

245

00:17:02,030 --> 00:16:59,420

credits because he wrote the song but

246

00:17:04,250 --> 00:17:02,040

got thrown out of court didn't get

247

00:17:07,460 --> 00:17:04,260

anywhere with that Tony Hadley very

248

00:17:11,329 --> 00:17:07,470

powerful voice by the way today is 60

249

00:17:15,199 --> 00:17:11,339

years old on this day in history 1966

250

00:17:18,559 --> 00:17:15,209

the United States and NASA land the

251
00:17:22,699 --> 00:17:18,569
surveyor one on the moon are you guys

252
00:17:23,390 --> 00:17:22,709
watching space force I don't want to

253
00:17:25,790 --> 00:17:23,400
give anything away

254
00:17:28,580 --> 00:17:25,800
are you watching space force finished it

255
00:17:31,100 --> 00:17:28,590
finally last night I had to talk read

256
00:17:33,890 --> 00:17:31,110
into it seems like okay I guess we'll

257
00:17:35,570 --> 00:17:33,900
finish it you know what's your interest

258
00:17:39,200 --> 00:17:35,580
you know if you're in the middle of a

259
00:17:41,690 --> 00:17:39,210
binge with the TV series and you wander

260
00:17:44,720 --> 00:17:41,700
off the binge it's kind of hard to get

261
00:17:46,549 --> 00:17:44,730
back into the binge you know that you

262
00:17:48,470 --> 00:17:46,559
know you got to make a left-hand turn

263
00:17:52,250 --> 00:17:48,480

then a right-hand turn and get back into

264

00:17:53,450 --> 00:17:52,260

it and remember we're and I had to talk

265

00:17:56,419 --> 00:17:53,460

her into it other things she made it

266

00:17:58,250 --> 00:17:56,429

through I didn't think she meant no no

267

00:18:00,290 --> 00:17:58,260

but I did and I don't want to give

268

00:18:03,860 --> 00:18:00,300

anything away after reading that on this

269

00:18:10,040 --> 00:18:03,870

day in history fader fact here's a good

270

00:18:14,210 --> 00:18:10,050

one for you the Fiji right the Fiji

271

00:18:18,710 --> 00:18:14,220

crested iguana was first discovered in

272

00:18:22,190 --> 00:18:18,720

the 1980 movie the Blue Lagoon which is

273

00:18:26,240 --> 00:18:22,200

set on a remote island in Fiji after

274

00:18:28,490 --> 00:18:26,250

spotting it in the film dr. John Gibbons

275

00:18:32,510 --> 00:18:28,500

jumped on a plane traveled to the island

276

00:18:38,030 --> 00:18:32,520

and was able to identify the animal as a

277

00:18:40,970 --> 00:18:38,040

distinct species new to science yeah and

278

00:18:43,760 --> 00:18:40,980

that is your fate of fact tonight Eric

279

00:18:44,720 --> 00:18:43,770

rains is here and we are gonna talk

280

00:18:47,570 --> 00:18:44,730

about how to

281

00:18:51,650 --> 00:18:47,580

deal with our emotions like right now

282

00:18:54,890 --> 00:18:51,660

watching the looting live on TV watching

283

00:18:56,750 --> 00:18:54,900

the arrests which makes me feel a little

284

00:18:58,539 --> 00:18:56,760

better but that's going on right now how

285

00:19:02,570 --> 00:18:58,549

do we deal with that I've got the

286

00:19:05,720 --> 00:19:02,580

coronavirus man just craziness craziness

287

00:19:08,150 --> 00:19:05,730

right now Eric rains is here to talk to

288

00:19:10,100 --> 00:19:08,160

us on how to deal with all of it

289

00:19:12,409 --> 00:19:10,110

tomorrow night grant Cameron's going to

290

00:19:15,169 --> 00:19:12,419

be here very excited about that and so

291

00:19:16,730 --> 00:19:15,179

are all of you Thursday night is another

292

00:19:17,870 --> 00:19:16,740

Fator night with open lines all night

293

00:19:20,180 --> 00:19:17,880

long now

294

00:19:28,720 --> 00:19:20,190

yeah you know what time it is let me hit

295

00:19:33,549 --> 00:19:28,730

this River moon coffee yeah man

296

00:19:38,419 --> 00:19:33,559

over the weekend the United States

297

00:19:40,789 --> 00:19:38,429

SpaceX and NASA launched astronauts Bob

298

00:19:42,830 --> 00:19:40,799

Behnken and Doug Hurley into space

299

00:19:45,680 --> 00:19:42,840

formula soil for the first time in over

300

00:19:48,380 --> 00:19:45,690

nine years on the crew dragon is a great

301
00:19:50,690 --> 00:19:48,390
moment I watched all of it I watched

302
00:19:53,960 --> 00:19:50,700
every bit of it I felt like I was just a

303
00:19:56,150 --> 00:19:53,970
kid taking me back to watching the

304
00:19:59,900 --> 00:19:56,160
black-and-white television set and those

305
00:20:02,030 --> 00:19:59,910
Apollo launches and Gemini all that

306
00:20:06,400 --> 00:20:02,040
stuff it was great I enjoyed every

307
00:20:09,220 --> 00:20:06,410
minute of it this historic event which

308
00:20:12,919 --> 00:20:09,230
concluded with the crew Dragon

309
00:20:15,080 --> 00:20:12,929
successfully docking with the ISS was

310
00:20:17,510 --> 00:20:15,090
overshadowed by all of the protests that

311
00:20:19,669 --> 00:20:17,520
are continuing right now across our

312
00:20:22,490 --> 00:20:19,679
nation I've got a right now on my

313
00:20:26,169 --> 00:20:22,500

television set those protests took over

314

00:20:30,230 --> 00:20:26,179

the Twitter war with the White House

315

00:20:34,060 --> 00:20:30,240

right remember that remember how big of

316

00:20:38,030 --> 00:20:34,070

a deal that was and that Twitter war

317

00:20:43,970 --> 00:20:38,040

took over the coronavirus all of this

318

00:20:46,400 --> 00:20:43,980

happened in the last seven days and as a

319

00:20:50,480 --> 00:20:46,410

member of the media I have to drive to

320

00:20:53,930 --> 00:20:50,490

work and there have been so many moments

321

00:20:56,870 --> 00:20:53,940

over the years that I have taken that

322

00:20:58,290 --> 00:20:56,880

drive thinking about what's going on in

323

00:21:01,460 --> 00:20:58,300

our nation our city

324

00:21:03,480 --> 00:21:01,470

the world and with that the

325

00:21:06,600 --> 00:21:03,490

responsibility of reporting on the

326

00:21:10,020 --> 00:21:06,610

issues that confront us it's my job and

327

00:21:13,170 --> 00:21:10,030

this past Saturday's drive to the coast

328

00:21:14,670 --> 00:21:13,180

Studios was the strangest yet the

329

00:21:16,860 --> 00:21:14,680

streets are different they feel

330

00:21:19,740 --> 00:21:16,870

different this country is different and

331

00:21:23,300 --> 00:21:19,750

as crazy as things may have been in the

332

00:21:26,400 --> 00:21:23,310

past today we are as a nation and world

333

00:21:30,270 --> 00:21:26,410

living in and through a sea of change

334

00:21:33,510 --> 00:21:30,280

and we know this as the news became

335

00:21:38,250 --> 00:21:33,520

nearly impossible for us to keep up with

336

00:21:43,650 --> 00:21:38,260

its and it is it's it's impossible just

337

00:21:44,280 --> 00:21:43,660

one week ago to the day the world was on

338

00:21:49,730 --> 00:21:44,290

lockdown

339

00:21:54,630 --> 00:21:49,740

I don't know if you remember this but

340

00:21:58,950 --> 00:21:54,640

coronavirus stopped the planet a week

341

00:22:01,440 --> 00:21:58,960

ago today it's all but forgotten the

342

00:22:06,590 --> 00:22:01,450

story of the century has been

343

00:22:09,180 --> 00:22:06,600

disappeared gone poof it's like magic

344

00:22:12,270 --> 00:22:09,190

Saturday show on coast to coast am with

345

00:22:15,090 --> 00:22:12,280

Johnny Enoch was in the planning stages

346

00:22:18,510 --> 00:22:15,100

since the news started to break about ma

347

00:22:20,760 --> 00:22:18,520

che Brazil two weeks ago and when those

348

00:22:23,820 --> 00:22:20,770

videos started to surface on the net

349

00:22:25,950 --> 00:22:23,830

which showed objects in the sky over the

350

00:22:29,670 --> 00:22:25,960

city just north of Rio that were

351
00:22:32,520 --> 00:22:29,680
witnessed by thousands one video was

352
00:22:35,070 --> 00:22:32,530
sent to me on May 16th showing something

353
00:22:38,420 --> 00:22:35,080
crashing into the hills behind the city

354
00:22:43,550 --> 00:22:38,430
another one showing smoke and gunshots

355
00:22:45,260 --> 00:22:43,560
right at some some facility behind gates

356
00:22:49,170 --> 00:22:45,270
right

357
00:22:52,370 --> 00:22:49,180
dozens of lights in the sky helicopters

358
00:22:55,500 --> 00:22:52,380
chasing lights most of the videos were

359
00:22:58,500 --> 00:22:55,510
removed and deleted from the net and all

360
00:23:03,360 --> 00:22:58,510
of this was suggesting some kind of type

361
00:23:07,200 --> 00:23:03,370
of cover-up like Roswell now a new story

362
00:23:10,380 --> 00:23:07,210
as big as this would in a normal world

363
00:23:11,940 --> 00:23:10,390

it would get the coverage in the media

364

00:23:14,460 --> 00:23:11,950

that a desert

365

00:23:18,210 --> 00:23:14,470

had a lot of UFO coverage over the last

366

00:23:21,029 --> 00:23:18,220

couple of years haven't we in this case

367

00:23:23,370 --> 00:23:21,039

there was a little bit a little ripple

368

00:23:25,080 --> 00:23:23,380

in the water but it was quickly buried

369

00:23:26,789 --> 00:23:25,090

and forgotten with all of the other

370

00:23:30,570 --> 00:23:26,799

headlines that are changing by the

371

00:23:34,470 --> 00:23:30,580

minute every single day is the Maj a

372

00:23:37,380 --> 00:23:34,480

Brazil UFO incidents being erased from

373

00:23:40,200 --> 00:23:37,390

the public record is something like this

374

00:23:42,600 --> 00:23:40,210

even possible today you know with the

375

00:23:45,120 --> 00:23:42,610

internet and cell phone videos is it

376

00:23:48,539 --> 00:23:45,130

possible well the quick answer is yes

377

00:23:51,539 --> 00:23:48,549

ma che isn't in the United States and

378

00:23:54,240 --> 00:23:51,549

it's isolation from national media makes

379

00:23:57,380 --> 00:23:54,250

it international media as well makes it

380

00:24:01,590 --> 00:23:57,390

very easy for the story to just go away

381

00:24:05,039 --> 00:24:01,600

Roswell let's remember Roswell was

382

00:24:10,019 --> 00:24:05,049

silenced in a single day and it was

383

00:24:13,380 --> 00:24:10,029

forgotten until 1980 sometimes it is

384

00:24:16,010 --> 00:24:13,390

impossible for people to comprehend and

385

00:24:18,810 --> 00:24:16,020

understand that the media may be

386

00:24:21,919 --> 00:24:18,820

intentionally covering up or bearing

387

00:24:24,919 --> 00:24:21,929

news stories now I think that we have

388

00:24:28,590 --> 00:24:24,929

asked too much of the world these days

389

00:24:32,250 --> 00:24:28,600

we've asked too much of everybody to

390

00:24:34,799 --> 00:24:32,260

digest all of the news that has piled up

391

00:24:38,220 --> 00:24:34,809

over the last few months and expect

392

00:24:44,250 --> 00:24:38,230

nothing but the status quo with no

393

00:24:47,549 --> 00:24:44,260

backfires I keep waiting every day I

394

00:24:50,250 --> 00:24:47,559

keep waiting for the moment when the

395

00:24:52,680 --> 00:24:50,260

media wakes up when the media takes a

396

00:24:55,740 --> 00:24:52,690

turn and starts to bear the

397

00:24:59,250 --> 00:24:55,750

responsibility of how it truly affects

398

00:25:01,590 --> 00:24:59,260

the lives and emotions of so many you

399

00:25:03,779 --> 00:25:01,600

see here in Los Angeles like so many

400

00:25:06,299 --> 00:25:03,789

cities around the world we are watching

401
00:25:09,299 --> 00:25:06,309
the protests we are watching the marches

402
00:25:13,049 --> 00:25:09,309
we are watching the looting my family

403
00:25:15,360 --> 00:25:13,059
and I like all of you have to watch the

404
00:25:19,730 --> 00:25:15,370
local news all day long to see where the

405
00:25:23,490 --> 00:25:19,740
problems are around our home our family

406
00:25:25,820 --> 00:25:23,500
and this has been going on day after day

407
00:25:29,010 --> 00:25:25,830
after day

408
00:25:30,660 --> 00:25:29,020
yesterday things got a little crazy just

409
00:25:33,210 --> 00:25:30,670
a couple of blocks away from our home

410
00:25:35,760 --> 00:25:33,220
right here boarding up stores I'm

411
00:25:38,250 --> 00:25:35,770
Ventura Boulevard and just like all of

412
00:25:42,570 --> 00:25:38,260
you we've had to endure all of the

413
00:25:44,850 --> 00:25:42,580

coronavirus bad news for four months now

414

00:25:47,670 --> 00:25:44,860

we have our show we have fade to black

415

00:25:50,040 --> 00:25:47,680

we've got coast to coast we have our

416

00:25:52,530 --> 00:25:50,050

audience we have our sponsors and with

417

00:25:56,910 --> 00:25:52,540

all of that a responsibility to go live

418

00:26:00,990 --> 00:25:56,920

each night but Rita and I also have a

419

00:26:04,560 --> 00:26:01,000

family and we have emotions and we share

420

00:26:08,150 --> 00:26:04,570

the very same concerns as all of you the

421

00:26:11,340 --> 00:26:08,160

media has the power to project change

422

00:26:14,340 --> 00:26:11,350

just one week ago today

423

00:26:16,320 --> 00:26:14,350

one week ago coronavirus was the most

424

00:26:20,670 --> 00:26:16,330

important event in recent history and

425

00:26:23,700 --> 00:26:20,680

the media made sure we knew this they

426

00:26:26,610 --> 00:26:23,710

made sure they covered it 24/7 for the

427

00:26:30,180 --> 00:26:26,620

last three months there was no way that

428

00:26:32,250 --> 00:26:30,190

this story as big as the media made it

429

00:26:34,850 --> 00:26:32,260

along with our government and nations

430

00:26:39,390 --> 00:26:34,860

around the world should suddenly

431

00:26:41,850 --> 00:26:39,400

disappear today and for good reason the

432

00:26:44,490 --> 00:26:41,860

media is covering the protests going on

433

00:26:46,950 --> 00:26:44,500

around the United States what is going

434

00:26:49,230 --> 00:26:46,960

on at this very moment is probably one

435

00:26:52,860 --> 00:26:49,240

of the great periods in our history and

436

00:26:55,920 --> 00:26:52,870

it's directly on the heels of the former

437

00:26:58,830 --> 00:26:55,930

greatest moment in world history the

438

00:27:02,810 --> 00:26:58,840

corona virus it's all become too much

439

00:27:07,770 --> 00:27:02,820

for us to handle I'm back in January

440

00:27:11,540 --> 00:27:07,780

January package anywhere six months ago

441

00:27:13,650 --> 00:27:11,550

when 2020 rolled in we were all excited

442

00:27:17,730 --> 00:27:13,660

we were a you know what those numbers

443

00:27:20,880 --> 00:27:17,740

meant 2020 this was supposed to be the

444

00:27:23,730 --> 00:27:20,890

year to remember and at that time nobody

445

00:27:26,940 --> 00:27:23,740

not a single person knew what was about

446

00:27:29,550 --> 00:27:26,950

to happen yesterday the nation watched

447

00:27:31,200 --> 00:27:29,560

as tear gas rubber bullets and flash

448

00:27:36,000 --> 00:27:31,210

bombs were used in front of the White

449

00:27:38,230 --> 00:27:36,010

House yeah it's crazy days indeed 100

450

00:27:40,860 --> 00:27:38,240

years from now how

451

00:27:44,169 --> 00:27:40,870

we'll history look back at this period

452

00:27:47,620 --> 00:27:44,179

what will they say what will be taught

453

00:27:50,620 --> 00:27:47,630

in our schools I don't know but I'm

454

00:27:57,400 --> 00:27:50,630

pretty sure there will be a movie made

455

00:28:01,620 --> 00:27:57,410

with the title that just says 2020 there

456

00:28:05,650 --> 00:28:01,630

there it's it's gonna be a blockbuster

457

00:28:08,320 --> 00:28:05,660

it's gonna be a blockbuster film right

458

00:28:11,440 --> 00:28:08,330

but out of all of the events that are

459

00:28:12,810 --> 00:28:11,450

going to be in that film one thing is

460

00:28:17,320 --> 00:28:12,820

for sure

461

00:28:19,930 --> 00:28:17,330

ma che Brasil won't be in it because

462

00:28:25,870 --> 00:28:19,940

that's the story that was buried by the

463

00:28:29,549 --> 00:28:25,880

media just like Roswell and that's why

464

00:28:35,340 --> 00:28:29,559

we have Eric rains here tonight this is

465

00:28:38,880 --> 00:28:35,350

truly truly history we're living it you

466

00:28:43,090 --> 00:28:38,890

want to go back and talk about 2008

467

00:28:48,010 --> 00:28:43,100

stock market crash pandemonium right

468

00:28:48,790 --> 00:28:48,020

different earthquakes 1994 1992 Rodney

469

00:28:51,660 --> 00:28:48,800

King

470

00:28:55,530 --> 00:28:51,670

I hate these these huge events

471

00:29:00,460 --> 00:28:55,540

hurricanes in Miami and and Holland's

472

00:29:03,400 --> 00:29:00,470

right right the the the the night that

473

00:29:05,830 --> 00:29:03,410

the lights went out in New York remember

474

00:29:08,530 --> 00:29:05,840

all of these big events they were

475

00:29:12,820 --> 00:29:08,540

nothing nothing compared to what we are

476
00:29:18,280 --> 00:29:12,830
going through now true history the wrong

477
00:29:20,560 --> 00:29:18,290
kind but its history 2020 absolutely

478
00:29:22,990 --> 00:29:20,570
incredible and we've got to figure out a

479
00:29:27,130 --> 00:29:23,000
way to deal with it all of us all of us

480
00:29:30,430 --> 00:29:27,140
all of us there is no way no way that we

481
00:29:33,510 --> 00:29:30,440
have the answers we don't we don't and

482
00:29:36,040 --> 00:29:33,520
I'm not shielded you're not shielded

483
00:29:38,650 --> 00:29:36,050
everybody is affected by it

484
00:29:40,600 --> 00:29:38,660
everybody has families everybody has

485
00:29:43,750 --> 00:29:40,610
issues that they're dealing with and I

486
00:29:45,490 --> 00:29:43,760
truly mean everybody on this planet so

487
00:29:47,950 --> 00:29:45,500
when I come back after this short break

488
00:29:51,310 --> 00:29:47,960

Eric rains joins us and we're gonna talk

489

00:29:51,910 --> 00:29:51,320

about what we can do there you go this

490

00:29:53,320 --> 00:29:51,920

is fate

491

00:29:57,280 --> 00:29:53,330

like I'm your host Jimmy Church follow

492

00:30:00,270 --> 00:29:57,290

me on Twitter I J Church radio at JJJ

493

00:30:03,940 --> 00:30:00,280

yeah yeah he can start right there

494

00:30:07,510 --> 00:30:03,950

hashtag F to be as the sandbox hashtag F

495

00:30:08,800 --> 00:30:07,520

to be Q is fade to black questions I'll

496

00:30:43,370 --> 00:30:08,810

be right back after this short break

497

00:30:47,870 --> 00:30:45,830

this is Nicole Church daughter of

498

00:30:50,390 --> 00:30:47,880

you-know-who and you're listening to

499

00:30:55,070 --> 00:30:50,400

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

500

00:31:07,810 --> 00:30:55,080

and the game-changer Network you're

501
00:31:17,360 --> 00:31:15,169
are a radio when you take the beams from

502
00:31:19,940 --> 00:31:17,370
Central America with dashes of

503
00:31:22,310 --> 00:31:19,950
Indonesian and African mixed in and then

504
00:31:25,190 --> 00:31:22,320
roasted to the dark side of fade to

505
00:31:28,340 --> 00:31:25,200
black you create the ultimate brew of

506
00:31:32,090 --> 00:31:28,350
Fringe introducing the fade to black

507
00:31:34,700 --> 00:31:32,100
blend from River moon coffee yes River

508
00:31:37,700 --> 00:31:34,710
moons darkest customized roast was

509
00:31:40,730 --> 00:31:37,710
created for the love of fade to black

510
00:31:43,399 --> 00:31:40,740
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

511
00:31:46,970 --> 00:31:43,409
smoking the beans is in every sip of

512
00:31:49,940 --> 00:31:46,980
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

513
00:31:52,279 --> 00:31:49,950

coffee doc deep with distinct

514

00:31:55,010 --> 00:31:52,289

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

515

00:31:57,409 --> 00:31:55,020

like the bunker leaning further into the

516

00:32:00,710 --> 00:31:57,419

darkness of the roast is fade to black

517

00:32:02,360 --> 00:32:00,720

blend from river moon coffee just click

518

00:32:05,659 --> 00:32:02,370

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

519

00:32:10,990 --> 00:32:05,669

and use the promo code F to B blend for

520

00:32:13,250 --> 00:32:11,000

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

521

00:32:16,760 --> 00:32:13,260

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

522

00:32:19,070 --> 00:32:16,770

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

523

00:32:21,590 --> 00:32:19,080

per month all you have to do is click on

524

00:32:23,080 --> 00:32:21,600

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

525

00:32:25,940 --> 00:32:23,090

radio.com

526

00:32:28,700 --> 00:32:25,950

OMG people are jumping on board to the

527

00:32:31,070 --> 00:32:28,710

life change tea regiment brew steep and

528

00:32:33,560 --> 00:32:31,080

drink for a channel tastes great cleanse

529

00:32:34,789 --> 00:32:33,570

it's changing how they feel see what

530

00:32:37,310 --> 00:32:34,799

everybody's talking about

531

00:32:39,919 --> 00:32:37,320

log on to get the tea calm that's get

532

00:32:41,779 --> 00:32:39,929

the tea calm life change tea AIDS and

533

00:32:44,270 --> 00:32:41,789

digestive slow down and helps people get

534

00:32:46,279 --> 00:32:44,280

moving down a healthy path we won't make

535

00:32:47,899 --> 00:32:46,289

claims we'll just let you decide

536

00:32:50,090 --> 00:32:47,909

experience is much better than a

537

00:32:52,460 --> 00:32:50,100

commercial anyway if you want results

538

00:32:54,530 --> 00:32:52,470

log on to get the tea comm and purchase

539

00:32:56,180 --> 00:32:54,540

your super strength cleansing tea you

540

00:32:56,930 --> 00:32:56,190

won't be disappointed and if you're

541

00:32:59,150 --> 00:32:56,940

looking for some

542

00:33:00,860 --> 00:32:59,160

mind body suggestions go to youtube and

543

00:33:01,370 --> 00:33:00,870

punch in the search bar health matters

544

00:33:10,430 --> 00:33:01,380

now

545

00:33:13,250 --> 00:33:10,440

get the tea calm for super strength tea

546

00:33:14,870 --> 00:33:13,260

and you too health matters now that's

547

00:33:18,230 --> 00:33:14,880

health matters now for valuable

548

00:33:23,590 --> 00:33:18,240

suggestions get the t.com the Teta makes

549

00:33:25,790 --> 00:33:23,600

you go 9 out of 10 geneticists agreed

550

00:33:31,160 --> 00:33:25,800

fade to black

551

00:33:34,570 --> 00:33:31,170

is not your father's radio show on the

552

00:33:39,440 --> 00:33:34,580

game changer radio network and k gr a

553

00:33:41,330 --> 00:33:39,450

the planets hi this is rob reiner from

554

00:34:06,810 --> 00:33:41,340

anvil and you're listening to jimmy

555

00:34:11,250 --> 00:34:08,940

all right welcome back fade to black I

556

00:34:13,440 --> 00:34:11,260

am your host Jimmy Church tonight Eric

557

00:34:17,220 --> 00:34:13,450

Raines is here tomorrow night

558

00:34:21,270 --> 00:34:17,230

grant Cameron Thursday night's fainter

559

00:34:23,250 --> 00:34:21,280

night open lines all night long tonight

560

00:34:25,680 --> 00:34:23,260

we're gonna talk with Eric about how to

561

00:34:28,440 --> 00:34:25,690

deal with our emotions during this

562

00:34:30,809 --> 00:34:28,450

corner virus crisis that is gripping the

563

00:34:33,809 --> 00:34:30,819

planet and of course the George Floyd

564

00:34:36,599 --> 00:34:33,819

protests spreading across our nation

565

00:34:39,629 --> 00:34:36,609

Eric was awakened after an intense

566

00:34:43,200 --> 00:34:39,639

energetic activation in 2012 when he

567

00:34:46,050 --> 00:34:43,210

became aware of an implant and implant

568

00:34:48,389 --> 00:34:46,060

and parasitic construct by direct

569

00:34:51,839 --> 00:34:48,399

observation the experience led him on a

570

00:34:54,930 --> 00:34:51,849

journey to self-discovery this coupled

571

00:34:57,660 --> 00:34:54,940

with ample real-world practice allowed

572

00:35:00,599 --> 00:34:57,670

him to gain a deep understanding of this

573

00:35:02,730 --> 00:35:00,609

invasive system and how to promote self

574

00:35:04,650 --> 00:35:02,740

protection through daily practices now

575

00:35:06,589 --> 00:35:04,660

to remove these false constructs from

576
00:35:09,030 --> 00:35:06,599
himself and others he currently

577
00:35:11,510 --> 00:35:09,040
implements energetic tools for ranging

578
00:35:14,550 --> 00:35:11,520
the from parasitic implant removal

579
00:35:16,800 --> 00:35:14,560
Meridian clearing balancing crystalline

580
00:35:19,950 --> 00:35:16,810
organ rejuvenation thetahealing

581
00:35:22,559 --> 00:35:19,960
soul fragment retrieval remote lymphatic

582
00:35:25,290 --> 00:35:22,569
work and golden light energy work ere

583
00:35:28,079 --> 00:35:25,300
considers it his duty his life's purpose

584
00:35:29,910 --> 00:35:28,089
to share this information with the world

585
00:35:30,420 --> 00:35:29,920
I would like to welcome back to fade to

586
00:35:33,839 --> 00:35:30,430
black

587
00:35:37,530 --> 00:35:33,849
Erik Raines Erik good evening man how

588
00:35:39,059 --> 00:35:37,540

you doing I am doing really good thank

589

00:35:42,480 --> 00:35:39,069

you for having me back Jimmy yeah it's

590

00:35:45,480 --> 00:35:42,490

good to hear your voice my man and crazy

591

00:35:48,660 --> 00:35:45,490

times we find ourselves in Eric it's

592

00:35:51,809 --> 00:35:48,670

pretty nutty out there in the world yeah

593

00:35:53,430 --> 00:35:51,819

I don't think we as a society have ever

594

00:35:55,410 --> 00:35:53,440

lived through anything like this before

595

00:35:57,240 --> 00:35:55,420

like there's been you know global

596

00:36:00,599 --> 00:35:57,250

pandemics and things like that before

597

00:36:03,180 --> 00:36:00,609

but we're also more connected and yet

598

00:36:05,550 --> 00:36:03,190

disconnected electronically through out

599

00:36:08,099 --> 00:36:05,560

the world than we ever have been and so

600

00:36:09,780 --> 00:36:08,109

instead of really just kind of being

601
00:36:12,930 --> 00:36:09,790
isolated while things go on on the

602
00:36:14,910 --> 00:36:12,940
outside we have a direct finger on the

603
00:36:17,670 --> 00:36:14,920
pulse of the heartbeat of the entire

604
00:36:19,950 --> 00:36:17,680
planet right now while we're all in this

605
00:36:20,280 --> 00:36:19,960
craziness that's that's going on right

606
00:36:21,870 --> 00:36:20,290
now

607
00:36:24,000 --> 00:36:21,880
and we are literally stepping into a

608
00:36:25,980 --> 00:36:24,010
place that the world has never seen we

609
00:36:28,530 --> 00:36:25,990
are a brand-new type of human right now

610
00:36:32,850 --> 00:36:28,540
what kind of feedback are you getting

611
00:36:36,720 --> 00:36:32,860
from your clients and your contacts out

612
00:36:39,360 --> 00:36:36,730
there about their mood and how they are

613
00:36:43,080 --> 00:36:39,370

viewing things and and is it starting to

614

00:36:45,000 --> 00:36:43,090

change oh definitely you know when this

615

00:36:47,550 --> 00:36:45,010

first started to come out you know back

616

00:36:51,000 --> 00:36:47,560

in January in February when they started

617

00:36:53,190 --> 00:36:51,010

talking about kovat 19 and the whole

618

00:36:55,580 --> 00:36:53,200

quarantine and whatnot that was going on

619

00:36:57,720 --> 00:36:55,590

you know there was a very interesting

620

00:36:59,460 --> 00:36:57,730

energetic phenomenon that happened

621

00:37:03,080 --> 00:36:59,470

across the planet there was almost like

622

00:37:05,250 --> 00:37:03,090

a uncontrollable wave of fear that hit

623

00:37:08,100 --> 00:37:05,260

multiple people and then they almost

624

00:37:11,790 --> 00:37:08,110

incubated this this frequency and then

625

00:37:14,100 --> 00:37:11,800

sent it out even stronger and this it

626

00:37:19,070 --> 00:37:14,110

hit the planet really really hard and

627

00:37:21,180 --> 00:37:19,080

when this started to become you know a

628

00:37:22,680 --> 00:37:21,190

terrifying type of a thing it wasn't

629

00:37:25,020 --> 00:37:22,690

just something happening people were

630

00:37:27,720 --> 00:37:25,030

actively scared and [h__h] according to

631

00:37:30,660 --> 00:37:27,730

islet paper what ended up happening was

632

00:37:32,910 --> 00:37:30,670

this stayed at a heightened pitch as

633

00:37:35,360 --> 00:37:32,920

long as it could until it started to die

634

00:37:37,770 --> 00:37:35,370

down and as it started to die down

635

00:37:41,280 --> 00:37:37,780

energetically there was a lull there was

636

00:37:44,130 --> 00:37:41,290

a release a void space where it was

637

00:37:46,320 --> 00:37:44,140

really easy to you know toss some

638

00:37:48,360 --> 00:37:46,330

matches on the the tender pile over

639

00:37:50,610 --> 00:37:48,370

there and that's what we're looking at

640

00:37:53,970 --> 00:37:50,620

right now you know you can't lock this

641

00:37:55,530 --> 00:37:53,980

many people into something that they're

642

00:37:57,420 --> 00:37:55,540

not familiar with outside of their

643

00:37:59,580 --> 00:37:57,430

routines for this amount of time and

644

00:38:01,140 --> 00:37:59,590

then keep them connected in on this

645

00:38:03,420 --> 00:38:01,150

level and just show them injustice after

646

00:38:08,690 --> 00:38:03,430

injustice before you know the powder keg

647

00:38:11,310 --> 00:38:08,700

explodes and we're really looking at a

648

00:38:14,480 --> 00:38:11,320

revolution on the consciousness levels

649

00:38:19,560 --> 00:38:14,490

that are exposing many aspects of

650

00:38:22,050 --> 00:38:19,570

ancestral trauma and prog trauma through

651
00:38:23,250 --> 00:38:22,060
wars and genocides and things that have

652
00:38:25,530 --> 00:38:23,260
been happening throughout our entire

653
00:38:27,570 --> 00:38:25,540
history and what we're seeing right now

654
00:38:29,640 --> 00:38:27,580
is a culmination of many of these

655
00:38:32,610 --> 00:38:29,650
programs that are getting to the point

656
00:38:33,989 --> 00:38:32,620
of where they can't sustain themselves

657
00:38:35,549 --> 00:38:33,999
anymore

658
00:38:36,869 --> 00:38:35,559
we're looking at everything coming up to

659
00:38:38,519 --> 00:38:36,879
the surface in order for it to get

660
00:38:41,099 --> 00:38:38,529
cleared out right now and it definitely

661
00:38:42,599 --> 00:38:41,109
looks pretty crazy but you know it's

662
00:38:44,309 --> 00:38:42,609
it's probably gonna get a bit nuttier

663
00:38:46,229 --> 00:38:44,319

before it gets better you know it's uh

664

00:38:52,219 --> 00:38:46,239

we got to bring it all up to the surface

665

00:38:56,279 --> 00:38:52,229

how do we when we measure things because

666

00:38:59,249 --> 00:38:56,289

when when the coronavirus news started

667

00:39:03,569 --> 00:38:59,259

to take hold and you were you know we're

668

00:39:06,149 --> 00:39:03,579

going back to January February and it

669

00:39:08,879 --> 00:39:06,159

seemed like it was you know a Chinese

670

00:39:11,939 --> 00:39:08,889

thing and maybe you know an ace you know

671

00:39:14,189 --> 00:39:11,949

over outside of the United States thing

672

00:39:17,009 --> 00:39:14,199

right and we've always been protected by

673

00:39:21,659 --> 00:39:17,019

our borders hear from so many things and

674

00:39:25,799 --> 00:39:21,669

isolated and and it just ramped up and a

675

00:39:28,679 --> 00:39:25,809

lot of it was a preparation from the

676
00:39:34,049 --> 00:39:28,689
media right but it that part doesn't

677
00:39:37,069 --> 00:39:34,059
matter what matters more is the the the

678
00:39:41,789 --> 00:39:37,079
darkness of this and the fear of this

679
00:39:44,789 --> 00:39:41,799
started to arrive and it was the numbers

680
00:39:48,839 --> 00:39:44,799
and the reports and hit popping up in

681
00:39:50,759 --> 00:39:48,849
cities and it just swelled it got

682
00:39:53,939 --> 00:39:50,769
enormous and I'm talking about the

683
00:39:58,799 --> 00:39:53,949
emotional side of it it got huge very

684
00:40:02,899 --> 00:39:58,809
very quickly didn't it yeah oh yeah well

685
00:40:05,339 --> 00:40:02,909
it's because it wasn't something that an

686
00:40:08,699 --> 00:40:05,349
individual could have made this was a

687
00:40:11,069 --> 00:40:08,709
collective energy that once it started

688
00:40:12,929 --> 00:40:11,079

started to spiral out it just got worse

689

00:40:15,569 --> 00:40:12,939

and worse and worse and instead of it

690

00:40:18,749 --> 00:40:15,579

just being one individual person you had

691

00:40:20,369 --> 00:40:18,759

all of these people who if you look into

692

00:40:22,949 --> 00:40:20,379

quantum mechanics you can understand

693

00:40:24,269 --> 00:40:22,959

that were pretty much all quantumly

694

00:40:25,829 --> 00:40:24,279

entangled you know if there's one

695

00:40:28,469 --> 00:40:25,839

connection to another atom

696

00:40:30,389 --> 00:40:28,479

well there's billions upon trillions of

697

00:40:32,009 --> 00:40:30,399

trillions of atoms to the trillions

698

00:40:33,959 --> 00:40:32,019

power that are you know just in the

699

00:40:36,689 --> 00:40:33,969

general space around you and these are

700

00:40:38,399 --> 00:40:36,699

all vibrating at the same type of a

701
00:40:39,689 --> 00:40:38,409
frequency underneath the atomic

702
00:40:42,389 --> 00:40:39,699
structure that makes everything up that

703
00:40:44,969 --> 00:40:42,399
we can see and if you've got more than

704
00:40:47,790 --> 00:40:44,979
one person starting to resonate this

705
00:40:49,290 --> 00:40:47,800
this frequency inside of these invisible

706
00:40:51,480 --> 00:40:49,300
connections these atomic connections

707
00:40:53,670 --> 00:40:51,490
it's almost like people are starting to

708
00:40:55,440 --> 00:40:53,680
bounce it back and forth and as it

709
00:40:57,960 --> 00:40:55,450
bounces back and forth it starts to get

710
00:41:01,490 --> 00:40:57,970
bigger more is added to it until you end

711
00:41:03,840 --> 00:41:01,500
up with this it literally felt like a a

712
00:41:06,120 --> 00:41:03,850
giant rock that dropped in the pond to

713
00:41:08,130 --> 00:41:06,130

humanity you know it was like it rippled

714

00:41:11,910 --> 00:41:08,140

everything it shook everything and there

715

00:41:14,880 --> 00:41:11,920

was nobody who was unable to completely

716

00:41:16,590 --> 00:41:14,890

and totally escape away from this this

717

00:41:18,600 --> 00:41:16,600

program even if they didn't allow the

718

00:41:21,030 --> 00:41:18,610

fear to take hold they still were

719

00:41:22,500 --> 00:41:21,040

affected by it because it had gained so

720

00:41:26,130 --> 00:41:22,510

much power it had gained so much

721

00:41:28,920 --> 00:41:26,140

traction and with it's starting to die

722

00:41:30,990 --> 00:41:28,930

down immediately we see the next round

723

00:41:34,680 --> 00:41:31,000

of the thing to be you know paying

724

00:41:36,450 --> 00:41:34,690

attention to because right now there's a

725

00:41:38,370 --> 00:41:36,460

lot going on you know it's not just you

726

00:41:40,710 --> 00:41:38,380

know we're looking at a Hillary she's

727

00:41:41,730 --> 00:41:40,720

testifying tomorrow about her emails and

728

00:41:43,740 --> 00:41:41,740

all that stuff that happened with

729

00:41:45,300 --> 00:41:43,750

Benghazi but you know it's not just

730

00:41:47,940 --> 00:41:45,310

stuff like that like what we're looking

731

00:41:50,580 --> 00:41:47,950

at is a culmination of many many cycles

732

00:41:52,560 --> 00:41:50,590

of dominance of dark side feeling of

733

00:41:54,570 --> 00:41:52,570

dark side energy of service to self of

734

00:41:57,000 --> 00:41:54,580

our excuse me yeah of service to self

735

00:41:59,460 --> 00:41:57,010

instead of service to others and what

736

00:42:01,680 --> 00:41:59,470

we're experiencing with that 20 December

737

00:42:04,350 --> 00:42:01,690

21st 2012 reset right there that was

738

00:42:06,060 --> 00:42:04,360

that balance point where the dark no

739

00:42:07,560 --> 00:42:06,070

longer held dominance it was a complete

740

00:42:09,300 --> 00:42:07,570

and total balance and so what we're

741

00:42:11,790 --> 00:42:09,310

watching right now is the natural

742

00:42:14,190 --> 00:42:11,800

shifting into a much more positive space

743

00:42:16,020 --> 00:42:14,200

and we're looking at everything that

744

00:42:18,300 --> 00:42:16,030

doesn't want that positive space to hold

745

00:42:21,030 --> 00:42:18,310

dominance pretty much trying to hold on

746

00:42:22,800 --> 00:42:21,040

as tight as it can and inside of a

747

00:42:27,000 --> 00:42:22,810

system that's collapsing they have to

748

00:42:29,490 --> 00:42:27,010

put way way more energy into what the

749

00:42:31,020 --> 00:42:29,500

outcome will be so you know for like an

750

00:42:32,690 --> 00:42:31,030

in-depth investment if we're looking at

751
00:42:35,930 --> 00:42:32,700
energy that these guys are using to then

752
00:42:38,250 --> 00:42:35,940
guide collective global understanding

753
00:42:40,200 --> 00:42:38,260
it's almost like you know a money type

754
00:42:41,790 --> 00:42:40,210
of a thing if they put in a thousand

755
00:42:43,110 --> 00:42:41,800
dollars here and they get a hundred

756
00:42:44,910 --> 00:42:43,120
thousand dollars out that's a good

757
00:42:46,620 --> 00:42:44,920
investment for them and so they have to

758
00:42:48,990 --> 00:42:46,630
put a little bit of effort in to get a

759
00:42:51,870 --> 00:42:49,000
maximum return on this energy field that

760
00:42:53,340 --> 00:42:51,880
they're using and harnessing and so

761
00:42:55,320 --> 00:42:53,350
what's happening now is they have to

762
00:42:57,090 --> 00:42:55,330
start putting a lot more into it so

763
00:42:59,820 --> 00:42:57,100

there's a lot more effort a lot more

764

00:43:01,140 --> 00:42:59,830

push to create the same type of reaction

765

00:43:02,579 --> 00:43:01,150

so instead of that

766

00:43:04,440 --> 00:43:02,589

thousand a hundred thousand ratio

767

00:43:05,819 --> 00:43:04,450

they're now at like a fifty thousand to

768

00:43:07,200 --> 00:43:05,829

a hundred thousand ratio it's still

769

00:43:09,329 --> 00:43:07,210

they're getting like almost double back

770

00:43:11,670 --> 00:43:09,339

but it's nowhere near as quote

771

00:43:13,289 --> 00:43:11,680

profitable as it used to be and so these

772

00:43:15,480 --> 00:43:13,299

systems are starting to burn themselves

773

00:43:17,160 --> 00:43:15,490

out there's only too much going into it

774

00:43:18,059 --> 00:43:17,170

and not enough coming back out and

775

00:43:21,150 --> 00:43:18,069

they're starting to implode on

776
00:43:23,760 --> 00:43:21,160
themselves and that's why we're seeing

777
00:43:28,170 --> 00:43:23,770
everything get really really unstable

778
00:43:31,799 --> 00:43:28,180
right now how do we how do we measure

779
00:43:35,039 --> 00:43:31,809
and listening to your numbers there it's

780
00:43:38,039 --> 00:43:35,049
very interesting and then we look at the

781
00:43:40,200 --> 00:43:38,049
the harsh extremes where we're talking

782
00:43:43,319 --> 00:43:40,210
about seven billion people that are

783
00:43:46,819 --> 00:43:43,329
affected right six and a half you know

784
00:43:51,260 --> 00:43:46,829
six and a half million confirmed cases

785
00:43:57,150 --> 00:43:51,270
and it's you know almost 400,000 deaths

786
00:43:59,460 --> 00:43:57,160
these these numbers real or not that

787
00:44:03,329 --> 00:43:59,470
part doesn't matter people see the

788
00:44:05,910 --> 00:44:03,339

numbers they hear the news and we we

789

00:44:08,609 --> 00:44:05,920

truly know and and I think everybody

790

00:44:11,609 --> 00:44:08,619

believes that every country has been

791

00:44:15,000 --> 00:44:11,619

affected everybody knows about it these

792

00:44:19,609 --> 00:44:15,010

these numbers are real the jobs economy

793

00:44:25,160 --> 00:44:19,619

feeding our kids education rent

794

00:44:28,710 --> 00:44:25,170

mortgages right businesses everything

795

00:44:31,710 --> 00:44:28,720

affects everybody that is something that

796

00:44:35,970 --> 00:44:31,720

is tangible whether you believe in in

797

00:44:39,359 --> 00:44:35,980

bad karma or not or bad vibes or not or

798

00:44:42,420 --> 00:44:39,369

or extra dimensions or any of these

799

00:44:44,730 --> 00:44:42,430

things that our community looks at this

800

00:44:47,640 --> 00:44:44,740

this is real and the numbers are real

801
00:44:54,539 --> 00:44:47,650
which means that there is a shift in

802
00:44:57,380 --> 00:44:54,549
energy that is globally felt right yeah

803
00:45:00,120 --> 00:44:57,390
and you know the thing about it is that

804
00:45:01,859 --> 00:45:00,130
especially with a lot of the Lightworker

805
00:45:04,529 --> 00:45:01,869
crowd who you know they try to love and

806
00:45:06,000 --> 00:45:04,539
light everything away and just start to

807
00:45:07,529 --> 00:45:06,010
ignore the shadow in the darkness that's

808
00:45:09,839 --> 00:45:07,539
happening right is that you just don't

809
00:45:11,730 --> 00:45:09,849
stand you get polarized you get stuck

810
00:45:13,529 --> 00:45:11,740
inside a one space to where something

811
00:45:14,760 --> 00:45:13,539
that's so far outside of your field of

812
00:45:16,770 --> 00:45:14,770
understanding shows

813
00:45:18,900 --> 00:45:16,780

there's no way for you to deal with it

814

00:45:22,620 --> 00:45:18,910

there's no understanding on that level

815

00:45:25,260 --> 00:45:22,630

and so in order for us to truly become a

816

00:45:27,120 --> 00:45:25,270

god spark on this planet to activate a

817

00:45:30,150 --> 00:45:27,130

true transformation on an atomic scale

818

00:45:32,160 --> 00:45:30,160

to bring about the revolution of mankind

819

00:45:33,930 --> 00:45:32,170

that golden age that space that we all

820

00:45:35,280 --> 00:45:33,940

know is coming but nobody knows how to

821

00:45:37,530 --> 00:45:35,290

get there well you know it's something

822

00:45:39,089 --> 00:45:37,540

that we're creating here and in order

823

00:45:40,770 --> 00:45:39,099

for us to create this we have to

824

00:45:43,410 --> 00:45:40,780

understand the darkness because if you

825

00:45:45,210 --> 00:45:43,420

don't truly understand it then how are

826

00:45:47,820 --> 00:45:45,220

we going to transmute it how are we

827

00:45:49,380 --> 00:45:47,830

going to fix it and these are these are

828

00:45:52,020 --> 00:45:49,390

dark things that are happening these are

829

00:45:53,700 --> 00:45:52,030

very uncomfortable times that people are

830

00:45:55,140 --> 00:45:53,710

living living in many people are seeing

831

00:45:58,140 --> 00:45:55,150

their businesses fail they're seeing

832

00:46:01,290 --> 00:45:58,150

people that they love die and we're in a

833

00:46:03,450 --> 00:46:01,300

chaos that we've never really truly

834

00:46:06,359 --> 00:46:03,460

experienced on this level before and

835

00:46:08,250 --> 00:46:06,369

yeah it's it's it's harsh it really

836

00:46:11,430 --> 00:46:08,260

truly is but what we have to recognize

837

00:46:13,440 --> 00:46:11,440

and step away from trying to be the

838

00:46:15,720 --> 00:46:13,450

controller's of this narrative and just

839

00:46:19,200 --> 00:46:15,730

look at nature we are in a natural

840

00:46:22,050 --> 00:46:19,210

system and nature is 100% merciless like

841

00:46:23,760 --> 00:46:22,060

there is no give to nature and you know

842

00:46:28,260 --> 00:46:23,770

there's there's definitely much much

843

00:46:30,540 --> 00:46:28,270

beauty there as much understanding and

844

00:46:33,109 --> 00:46:30,550

wisdom to be learned there but at the

845

00:46:36,180 --> 00:46:33,119

same time only the strong survive and

846

00:46:39,660 --> 00:46:36,190

this is a natural system that we live in

847

00:46:41,910 --> 00:46:39,670

right now that we have to work inside of

848

00:46:44,820 --> 00:46:41,920

these rules we have to understand the

849

00:46:47,070 --> 00:46:44,830

way that reality exists and then instead

850

00:46:49,440 --> 00:46:47,080

of instead of trying to do the unnatural

851

00:46:51,720 --> 00:46:49,450

way we need to start manipulating

852

00:46:54,180 --> 00:46:51,730

natural cycles and natural flows to then

853

00:46:55,800 --> 00:46:54,190

point them in the direction that we wish

854

00:46:58,680 --> 00:46:55,810

to go which is you know kind of what the

855

00:47:01,230 --> 00:46:58,690

the Illuminati guys are doing on the the

856

00:47:03,150 --> 00:47:01,240

negative spectrum for themselves but you

857

00:47:06,870 --> 00:47:03,160

know this would be for the planet right

858

00:47:09,240 --> 00:47:06,880

here and in order for us to recognize

859

00:47:11,099 --> 00:47:09,250

darkness we unfortunately have to be

860

00:47:12,420 --> 00:47:11,109

inside of it and this is what a lot of

861

00:47:15,630 --> 00:47:12,430

people call the dark night of the soul

862

00:47:17,339 --> 00:47:15,640

where all of your ancestral trauma all

863

00:47:18,930 --> 00:47:17,349

of your personal trauma starts to come

864

00:47:21,900 --> 00:47:18,940

up to the forefront and you just have to

865

00:47:24,060 --> 00:47:21,910

deal with all of your crap all of your

866

00:47:25,680 --> 00:47:24,070

triggers everything that you don't like

867

00:47:27,780 --> 00:47:25,690

about yourself the way that you feel

868

00:47:28,470 --> 00:47:27,790

that you can't stand all of these things

869

00:47:30,030 --> 00:47:28,480

come up to this

870

00:47:31,050 --> 00:47:30,040

surface and you sit inside of it until

871

00:47:33,180 --> 00:47:31,060

you get to the point to where you

872

00:47:34,980 --> 00:47:33,190

recognize this you know what this isn't

873

00:47:36,480 --> 00:47:34,990

that bad but I'm over it I'm done I'm

874

00:47:38,220 --> 00:47:36,490

not going to be here anymore I'm gonna

875

00:47:39,980 --> 00:47:38,230

actively start moving into a different

876

00:47:41,940 --> 00:47:39,990

space and creating something new and

877

00:47:44,790 --> 00:47:41,950

this is what we're looking at with

878

00:47:48,030 --> 00:47:44,800

humanity right now and the ads above so

879

00:47:49,620 --> 00:47:48,040

below it's it's so apt here because we

880

00:47:51,900 --> 00:47:49,630

have seen so many people go through this

881

00:47:53,490 --> 00:47:51,910

process to create a healing for

882

00:47:55,859 --> 00:47:53,500

themselves that then they can spread to

883

00:47:57,359 --> 00:47:55,869

the world around them and we're starting

884

00:47:58,500 --> 00:47:57,369

to watch the collective go through it

885

00:48:01,530 --> 00:47:58,510

because enough people have gone through

886

00:48:04,500 --> 00:48:01,540

this process now and it gets difficult

887

00:48:09,120 --> 00:48:04,510

to escape things too as well because you

888

00:48:11,670 --> 00:48:09,130

may start to find balance and calm in

889

00:48:14,490 --> 00:48:11,680

your world and you figured out a way to

890

00:48:16,830 --> 00:48:14,500

to do it and you're starting to feel a

891

00:48:18,750 --> 00:48:16,840

little normal and you walk up to

892

00:48:21,540 --> 00:48:18,760

somebody that you know and you're like

893

00:48:24,750 --> 00:48:21,550

you know hey man you know how you doing

894

00:48:30,210 --> 00:48:24,760

you want to go get some ice cream man

895

00:48:33,300 --> 00:48:30,220

tropic ovid 19 5g Hillary got Flynn it's

896

00:48:37,109 --> 00:48:33,310

just like dude what slow down right

897

00:48:39,180 --> 00:48:37,119

because everybody is also dealing with

898

00:48:40,950 --> 00:48:39,190

their thing and you don't know where

899

00:48:43,380 --> 00:48:40,960

they are at you don't know where their

900

00:48:44,970 --> 00:48:43,390

headspace is you don't know about their

901
00:48:48,510 --> 00:48:44,980
family issues you don't know what

902
00:48:50,310 --> 00:48:48,520
they've been reading on the Internet you

903
00:48:52,590 --> 00:48:50,320
know you know no man it's just one of

904
00:48:55,710 --> 00:48:52,600
the ice cream Fox CNN get out of my face

905
00:48:58,260 --> 00:48:55,720
as I do dude dude dude dude I

906
00:49:03,630 --> 00:48:58,270
didn't mean that I just said how you

907
00:49:06,930 --> 00:49:03,640
doing it's it's crazy now you can't you

908
00:49:09,510 --> 00:49:06,940
you're forced into dealing with it

909
00:49:12,390 --> 00:49:09,520
whether it's on the news whether it's in

910
00:49:12,990 --> 00:49:12,400
your car on the radio it's on the

911
00:49:15,510 --> 00:49:13,000
Internet

912
00:49:19,080 --> 00:49:15,520
it's with your friends conversations

913
00:49:21,240 --> 00:49:19,090

it's with strangers you're forced to go

914

00:49:25,410 --> 00:49:21,250

out in public and stare at face masks

915

00:49:28,740 --> 00:49:25,420

right at these it's it's it's traumatic

916

00:49:32,730 --> 00:49:28,750

isn't it Eric well it really is you know

917

00:49:35,190 --> 00:49:32,740

it's it's a lack of control inside of an

918

00:49:38,070 --> 00:49:35,200

extremely sovereign space we are the

919

00:49:40,950 --> 00:49:38,080

Masters and Commander of our reality the

920

00:49:42,180 --> 00:49:40,960

problem is that we have been traumatized

921

00:49:44,670 --> 00:49:42,190

and

922

00:49:47,520 --> 00:49:44,680

into a space to where we can't even

923

00:49:49,020 --> 00:49:47,530

access these perceptions and you know

924

00:49:52,410 --> 00:49:49,030

this is the crazy thing about what's

925

00:49:54,480 --> 00:49:52,420

going on right now is that just by us

926

00:49:56,880 --> 00:49:54,490

communicating the way that we do by

927

00:49:58,680 --> 00:49:56,890

speaking words by speaking language what

928

00:50:01,760 --> 00:49:58,690

we're doing is we're training ourselves

929

00:50:04,260 --> 00:50:01,770

to describe the energy instead of

930

00:50:06,990 --> 00:50:04,270

experience and transmit the energy and

931

00:50:08,250 --> 00:50:07,000

when you run into somebody like that one

932

00:50:10,530 --> 00:50:08,260

of the best things that you could

933

00:50:14,430 --> 00:50:10,540

possibly do for yourself is to recognize

934

00:50:16,020 --> 00:50:14,440

that they feel very discordant and off

935

00:50:18,330 --> 00:50:16,030

and there's a lot of noise that's

936

00:50:20,250 --> 00:50:18,340

running rampant inside of them and the

937

00:50:23,640 --> 00:50:20,260

reason noise happens inside of the body

938

00:50:26,100 --> 00:50:23,650

a lot of monkey mind or chatter brain

939

00:50:27,690 --> 00:50:26,110

and uncomfortable situations that you

940

00:50:30,810 --> 00:50:27,700

feel inside that make you do odd things

941

00:50:32,520 --> 00:50:30,820

to act out in the outside it's all

942

00:50:34,770 --> 00:50:32,530

because there's a language that we speak

943

00:50:36,900 --> 00:50:34,780

that we have no idea that we're actively

944

00:50:38,580 --> 00:50:36,910

talking we've trained ourselves into

945

00:50:40,470 --> 00:50:38,590

speaking English or any spoken word

946

00:50:43,290 --> 00:50:40,480

which is something that we had to learn

947

00:50:45,120 --> 00:50:43,300

and yet when we were born nobody had to

948

00:50:47,040 --> 00:50:45,130

tell us what being hungry felt like for

949

00:50:49,500 --> 00:50:47,050

being happy felt like or what being

950

00:50:51,660 --> 00:50:49,510

excited or sad or upset felt like what

951
00:50:54,390 --> 00:50:51,670
these were things that we came hardwired

952
00:50:56,880 --> 00:50:54,400
with and this is the frequency the

953
00:51:00,150 --> 00:50:56,890
language that we are supposed to be able

954
00:51:03,420 --> 00:51:00,160
to perceive and feel around us with no

955
00:51:06,240 --> 00:51:03,430
limitation whatsoever and we do but the

956
00:51:09,390 --> 00:51:06,250
problem is that our 100% spectrum

957
00:51:11,850 --> 00:51:09,400
awareness has been shrunk down to a tiny

958
00:51:14,370 --> 00:51:11,860
tiny perspective where only our brain

959
00:51:16,710 --> 00:51:14,380
holds that control of awareness and the

960
00:51:18,480 --> 00:51:16,720
brain it's very good at what it does but

961
00:51:20,940 --> 00:51:18,490
it's pretty much a glorified on and off

962
00:51:24,210 --> 00:51:20,950
switch and when you have these

963
00:51:26,580 --> 00:51:24,220

electrochemical and hormonal on and off

964

00:51:29,280 --> 00:51:26,590

switches that then try to run body

965

00:51:30,960 --> 00:51:29,290

processes it can only focus on one or

966

00:51:32,550 --> 00:51:30,970

two things at a time before it gets

967

00:51:35,400 --> 00:51:32,560

overloaded and that's why we're off you

968

00:51:38,160 --> 00:51:35,410

awful multitaskers yet the body brain

969

00:51:40,530 --> 00:51:38,170

the perception reception transceiver

970

00:51:43,710 --> 00:51:40,540

receiver of your nervous system it

971

00:51:46,170 --> 00:51:43,720

communicates in awareness and feeling in

972

00:51:49,110 --> 00:51:46,180

sensation and it has a very distinctive

973

00:51:51,720 --> 00:51:49,120

language and if you do not step into

974

00:51:54,180 --> 00:51:51,730

that space and take control over it it

975

00:51:55,620 --> 00:51:54,190

will run the program for you you will be

976
00:51:55,890 --> 00:51:55,630
thinking about things that you don't

977
00:51:58,200 --> 00:51:55,900
want

978
00:51:59,670 --> 00:51:58,210
think about you'll be feeling things and

979
00:52:01,799 --> 00:51:59,680
having triggers that you don't enjoy

980
00:52:03,269 --> 00:52:01,809
you'll be running your life almost like

981
00:52:04,799 --> 00:52:03,279
there's a taskmaster inside of you

982
00:52:06,390 --> 00:52:04,809
whipping you away and making you do

983
00:52:09,750 --> 00:52:06,400
whatever it is to keep you in this

984
00:52:11,599 --> 00:52:09,760
extended state of hyper anxiety and when

985
00:52:14,190 --> 00:52:11,609
you start to communicate with your body

986
00:52:15,539 --> 00:52:14,200
you find the places inside of you that

987
00:52:18,000 --> 00:52:15,549
are holding on to that muscle memory

988
00:52:20,940 --> 00:52:18,010

resonance that create that space right

989

00:52:23,250 --> 00:52:20,950

and once you clean that out you can put

990

00:52:26,010 --> 00:52:23,260

whatever you want in there and positive

991

00:52:29,010 --> 00:52:26,020

powerful feelings like forgiveness

992

00:52:30,900 --> 00:52:29,020

joy unconditional love these things are

993

00:52:32,849 --> 00:52:30,910

hard to experience if you're just

994

00:52:34,650 --> 00:52:32,859

working from the brain but by going in

995

00:52:36,539 --> 00:52:34,660

and creating them actively inside of the

996

00:52:38,640 --> 00:52:36,549

body they create such a powerful

997

00:52:40,079 --> 00:52:38,650

resonance that it literally starts to

998

00:52:42,690 --> 00:52:40,089

heal you from the inside out

999

00:52:44,579 --> 00:52:42,700

it'll dissolve disease it'll heal injury

1000

00:52:47,010 --> 00:52:44,589

it'll bring vitality back to your body

1001
00:52:49,260 --> 00:52:47,020
and it will resonate out to the people

1002
00:52:51,420 --> 00:52:49,270
around you and you will have a very very

1003
00:52:53,970 --> 00:52:51,430
calming effect on people who are worked

1004
00:52:56,640 --> 00:52:53,980
up and in that that hyper anxious state

1005
00:52:58,589 --> 00:52:56,650
of you know CNN and Fox News and you

1006
00:53:01,230 --> 00:52:58,599
know and you can just go in there and be

1007
00:53:03,750 --> 00:53:01,240
like well I'm not talking about that I'm

1008
00:53:05,880 --> 00:53:03,760
talking to you and you can put all of

1009
00:53:09,720 --> 00:53:05,890
your feeling and all of your intention

1010
00:53:11,309 --> 00:53:09,730
into a very obvious sensation inside of

1011
00:53:13,289 --> 00:53:11,319
you and it reflects out to the world

1012
00:53:16,230 --> 00:53:13,299
around you and it starts to help people

1013
00:53:18,750 --> 00:53:16,240

find that space - and this is one of the

1014

00:53:21,120 --> 00:53:18,760

biggest things that we can really help

1015

00:53:22,710 --> 00:53:21,130

out with on a way that it doesn't look

1016

00:53:24,839 --> 00:53:22,720

like you're doing much on the outside

1017

00:53:26,849 --> 00:53:24,849

you know just kind of holding on to a

1018

00:53:29,819 --> 00:53:26,859

really good positive feeling inside of

1019

00:53:31,859 --> 00:53:29,829

yourself but enough of us doing this

1020

00:53:33,690 --> 00:53:31,869

it's the exact same thing that we saw

1021

00:53:35,910 --> 00:53:33,700

with that fear program that took

1022

00:53:38,460 --> 00:53:35,920

everything over we can do that with joy

1023

00:53:40,769 --> 00:53:38,470

we can do that with love it's just that

1024

00:53:42,450 --> 00:53:40,779

we have to have the awareness because

1025

00:53:44,309 --> 00:53:42,460

people are doing this right now and

1026

00:53:47,549 --> 00:53:44,319

running these programs in the background

1027

00:53:49,349 --> 00:53:47,559

that most people have no idea about you

1028

00:53:51,870 --> 00:53:49,359

know you're right you're right let me

1029

00:53:55,620 --> 00:53:51,880

jump in for a second you have to project

1030

00:53:58,500 --> 00:53:55,630

it the right way because the way that

1031

00:54:04,500 --> 00:53:58,510

people are wound up right now

1032

00:54:08,910 --> 00:54:04,510

men and women parents right they they

1033

00:54:14,290 --> 00:54:11,650

seriously they're gonna go man take your

1034

00:54:16,330 --> 00:54:14,300

happiness somewhere else I need to

1035

00:54:17,800 --> 00:54:16,340

figure out how to feed my kids and pay

1036

00:54:20,230 --> 00:54:17,810

my rent right now because I haven't

1037

00:54:23,050 --> 00:54:20,240

worked in three months I don't need this

1038

00:54:26,290 --> 00:54:23,060

in my life you need to project it in a

1039

00:54:30,550 --> 00:54:26,300

way that is not going to offend those

1040

00:54:32,790 --> 00:54:30,560

out there that are seriously having

1041

00:54:35,410 --> 00:54:32,800

their minds put in other places besides

1042

00:54:38,320 --> 00:54:35,420

joy and flowers hanging out of their

1043

00:54:40,390 --> 00:54:38,330

pockets and you know how I am right

1044

00:54:43,660 --> 00:54:40,400

flowers hanging out of my pocket just

1045

00:54:45,400 --> 00:54:43,670

the way that but you really can't you

1046

00:54:50,710 --> 00:54:45,410

don't want people to know that you are

1047

00:54:52,060 --> 00:54:50,720

happy today yeah yeah you're correct

1048

00:54:54,550 --> 00:54:52,070

with that you know it's one of those

1049

00:54:56,890 --> 00:54:54,560

things that the best thing about this

1050

00:54:58,750 --> 00:54:56,900

type of invisible magic right here is

1051
00:54:59,140 --> 00:54:58,760
you don't have to say a thing you really

1052
00:55:01,150 --> 00:54:59,150
don't

1053
00:55:03,880 --> 00:55:01,160
right you can just hold a frequency you

1054
00:55:05,560 --> 00:55:03,890
can hold a resonance and the more people

1055
00:55:07,240 --> 00:55:05,570
are exposed to it the more they start to

1056
00:55:09,339 --> 00:55:07,250
respond to it because these types of

1057
00:55:12,130 --> 00:55:09,349
resonances right here they're they're

1058
00:55:14,470 --> 00:55:12,140
very they're like light and shadow you

1059
00:55:16,060 --> 00:55:14,480
know and if you have darkness inside of

1060
00:55:19,060 --> 00:55:16,070
a room if you flip on that light switch

1061
00:55:21,070 --> 00:55:19,070
it has no choice but to dissolve that

1062
00:55:22,960 --> 00:55:21,080
light because shadows nothing more than

1063
00:55:24,339 --> 00:55:22,970

or dissolve that shadow because shadows

1064

00:55:26,530 --> 00:55:24,349

nothing more than an absence of light

1065

00:55:29,109 --> 00:55:26,540

and what we're seeing right here this

1066

00:55:31,240 --> 00:55:29,119

isn't a physical darkness this is an

1067

00:55:32,829 --> 00:55:31,250

emotional and energetic darkness that

1068

00:55:35,920 --> 00:55:32,839

we're seeing being directed and guided

1069

00:55:39,099 --> 00:55:35,930

in very obvious ways around the planet

1070

00:55:41,770 --> 00:55:39,109

right now and the thing about darkness

1071

00:55:43,540 --> 00:55:41,780

is that it doesn't matter how big it is

1072

00:55:46,210 --> 00:55:43,550

it doesn't matter how strong it is if

1073

00:55:47,770 --> 00:55:46,220

you shine that energetic light inside of

1074

00:55:49,720 --> 00:55:47,780

that space where it's hiding where it's

1075

00:55:52,270 --> 00:55:49,730

sheltering itself it has no choice but

1076
00:55:53,829 --> 00:55:52,280
to transmute and this is one of the

1077
00:55:56,829 --> 00:55:53,839
things that I really enjoy doing is I

1078
00:55:58,810 --> 00:55:56,839
will go into a very very volatile

1079
00:56:00,640 --> 00:55:58,820
environment with people you know right

1080
00:56:02,440 --> 00:56:00,650
on the ready to right ready to maybe

1081
00:56:03,730 --> 00:56:02,450
even riot or fight with each other and

1082
00:56:05,290 --> 00:56:03,740
I'll go in there and I'll start

1083
00:56:06,700 --> 00:56:05,300
broadcasting this and just you know kind

1084
00:56:08,380 --> 00:56:06,710
of talk start talking and I'll just

1085
00:56:09,700 --> 00:56:08,390
start you know hey how's it going what's

1086
00:56:11,349 --> 00:56:09,710
going on well with the how's everybody

1087
00:56:12,820 --> 00:56:11,359
doing and I'll draw the attention to

1088
00:56:14,170 --> 00:56:12,830

myself and the next thing you know

1089

00:56:16,630 --> 00:56:14,180

everything is completely and totally

1090

00:56:18,190 --> 00:56:16,640

diffused because their attention is now

1091

00:56:19,720 --> 00:56:18,200

not on each other where they're bouncing

1092

00:56:21,820 --> 00:56:19,730

these energies back and forth and it's

1093

00:56:22,410 --> 00:56:21,830

building their attention is on me where

1094

00:56:24,210 --> 00:56:22,420

those energy

1095

00:56:26,010 --> 00:56:24,220

come to transmit not go back to any

1096

00:56:30,599 --> 00:56:26,020

place you know you know what's weird

1097

00:56:33,720 --> 00:56:30,609

today I think honesty honesty should

1098

00:56:36,960 --> 00:56:33,730

always be there Eric it should be but

1099

00:56:39,660 --> 00:56:36,970

there was always a way in the past where

1100

00:56:42,480 --> 00:56:39,670

you twisted honesty a little bit like

1101
00:56:44,520 --> 00:56:42,490
for instance your life isn't good maybe

1102
00:56:46,890 --> 00:56:44,530
you're late on some bills you know

1103
00:56:48,480 --> 00:56:46,900
you're struggling a little bit and and

1104
00:56:51,120 --> 00:56:48,490
you know but somebody comes up and says

1105
00:56:53,670 --> 00:56:51,130
how's it going and you would say life is

1106
00:56:54,660 --> 00:56:53,680
great because you're trying to project

1107
00:56:58,289 --> 00:56:54,670
right you're trying to think positive

1108
00:57:00,660 --> 00:56:58,299
and trying to be positive but today you

1109
00:57:03,059 --> 00:57:00,670
now you need to be a little bit more

1110
00:57:06,319 --> 00:57:03,069
honest when somebody comes up and says

1111
00:57:09,270 --> 00:57:06,329
hey how's it going well you know man

1112
00:57:12,299 --> 00:57:09,280
life may be really good for you Eric but

1113
00:57:15,569 --> 00:57:12,309

you don't want to project that now it's

1114

00:57:17,069 --> 00:57:15,579

the opposite how's it going

1115

00:57:18,809 --> 00:57:17,079

well you know what men with it's tough

1116

00:57:21,030 --> 00:57:18,819

out there for us just like everybody

1117

00:57:22,670 --> 00:57:21,040

else that's how you open up the

1118

00:57:25,230 --> 00:57:22,680

conversation that you're talking about

1119

00:57:27,839 --> 00:57:25,240

because if you project that life is

1120

00:57:29,789 --> 00:57:27,849

great and I have got no worries that's

1121

00:57:31,890 --> 00:57:29,799

gonna shut down the conversation you're

1122

00:57:34,220 --> 00:57:31,900

not gonna have an openness with whoever

1123

00:57:41,460 --> 00:57:34,230

is trying to talk to you because they're

1124

00:57:42,930 --> 00:57:41,470

struggling right we cannot sit here and

1125

00:57:45,450 --> 00:57:42,940

try to be all 11 light when there's

1126
00:57:47,130 --> 00:57:45,460
obviously an open gaping wound that's

1127
00:57:49,170 --> 00:57:47,140
rotten and it needs healing you know

1128
00:57:51,870 --> 00:57:49,180
like like that type of a thing it's

1129
00:57:53,910 --> 00:57:51,880
callous you just can't sit there and try

1130
00:57:55,530 --> 00:57:53,920
to put yourself into a space to where

1131
00:57:57,180 --> 00:57:55,540
other people wish they could have

1132
00:57:58,770 --> 00:57:57,190
experienced that and then just kind of

1133
00:58:00,870 --> 00:57:58,780
go in there and like to angle it in

1134
00:58:02,670 --> 00:58:00,880
front of them can't go in there you got

1135
00:58:04,890 --> 00:58:02,680
a you got to get muddy you got a you got

1136
00:58:06,420 --> 00:58:04,900
a you know start stitching up the wounds

1137
00:58:08,099 --> 00:58:06,430
you got to start helping people limp

1138
00:58:10,500 --> 00:58:08,109

over to a place where they can rest you

1139

00:58:12,660 --> 00:58:10,510

know it's it's not an easy space to be

1140

00:58:16,289 --> 00:58:12,670

right now this is this is a place to

1141

00:58:18,750 --> 00:58:16,299

where we have an extreme balance to hold

1142

00:58:20,640 --> 00:58:18,760

on to right now to where we can be

1143

00:58:22,920 --> 00:58:20,650

inside of this this multi-dimensional

1144

00:58:25,440 --> 00:58:22,930

space to where we can broadcast these

1145

00:58:27,780 --> 00:58:25,450

frequencies inside of this darkness

1146

00:58:29,670 --> 00:58:27,790

because that's what transmutes it what's

1147

00:58:31,520 --> 00:58:29,680

happening is the darkness is it's like a

1148

00:58:34,170 --> 00:58:31,530

disease that takes people over and

1149

00:58:36,210 --> 00:58:34,180

that's that's where we have to really

1150

00:58:38,130 --> 00:58:36,220

recognize where we're at it's

1151

00:58:40,349 --> 00:58:38,140

just an energetic balance it's a it's a

1152

00:58:42,660 --> 00:58:40,359

personal balance because you know it is

1153

00:58:44,490 --> 00:58:42,670

rough it is really rough that's

1154

00:58:47,030 --> 00:58:44,500

happening right now and you know we're

1155

00:58:49,290 --> 00:58:47,040

really lucky over here in America and

1156

00:58:51,000 --> 00:58:49,300

even some people who are you know

1157

00:58:53,460 --> 00:58:51,010

looking at going to the food bank right

1158

00:58:56,040 --> 00:58:53,470

now we're a lot luckier compared to a

1159

00:58:58,530 --> 00:58:56,050

lot of the world right now and you know

1160

00:59:00,510 --> 00:58:58,540

it's it's really unfortunate when we

1161

00:59:02,700 --> 00:59:00,520

have to look at it like that but it

1162

00:59:06,630 --> 00:59:02,710

could get a lot worse it really really

1163

00:59:08,370 --> 00:59:06,640

could us working with each other by us

1164

00:59:10,170 --> 00:59:08,380

helping each other out boy this is how

1165

00:59:12,000 --> 00:59:10,180

we've always done things this is how we

1166

00:59:14,099 --> 00:59:12,010

didn't need big government in the past

1167

00:59:17,670 --> 00:59:14,109

because we didn't need it we had each

1168

00:59:19,740 --> 00:59:17,680

other well and and you know across this

1169

00:59:20,910 --> 00:59:19,750

country we have a lot of big cities and

1170

00:59:22,890 --> 00:59:20,920

we have a lot of people that live there

1171

00:59:25,470 --> 00:59:22,900

but we also have a lot of small towns

1172

00:59:27,870 --> 00:59:25,480

and and smaller communities that are

1173

00:59:31,859 --> 00:59:27,880

spread out that are isolated that are

1174

00:59:34,230 --> 00:59:31,869

not experiencing what so many others in

1175

00:59:37,560 --> 00:59:34,240

the United States are here in Los

1176

00:59:39,870 --> 00:59:37,570

Angeles I am Telling You it is so big

1177

00:59:44,910 --> 00:59:39,880

and so spread out with so many people

1178

00:59:49,550 --> 00:59:44,920

where we can look at our windows we can

1179

00:59:53,520 --> 00:59:49,560

see protests going on all over the place

1180

00:59:57,599 --> 00:59:53,530

looting go it is it you know it is so it

1181

00:59:59,250 --> 00:59:57,609

doesn't take much to lose control of so

1182

01:00:01,650 --> 00:59:59,260

many people here there isn't enough

1183

01:00:04,730 --> 01:00:01,660

police isn't enough fire departments to

1184

01:00:07,740 --> 01:00:04,740

put out the way there isn't enough no if

1185

01:00:09,780 --> 01:00:07,750

it spins out of control we know that

1186

01:00:14,490 --> 01:00:09,790

there's not much that anybody can do

1187

01:00:17,310 --> 01:00:14,500

that is pressure that is pressure air on

1188

01:00:20,940 --> 01:00:17,320

tens of millions of people here in Los

1189

01:00:23,940 --> 01:00:20,950

Angeles and and we're somehow dealing

1190

01:00:25,680 --> 01:00:23,950

with it you know and and I think down at

1191

01:00:29,570 --> 01:00:25,690

the individual level like you're saying

1192

01:00:32,760 --> 01:00:29,580

just at the individual level we can

1193

01:00:35,190 --> 01:00:32,770

change things and and have an effect on

1194

01:00:36,720 --> 01:00:35,200

others and I think that's the way to

1195

01:00:39,510 --> 01:00:36,730

move forward let's take a break right

1196

01:00:42,359 --> 01:00:39,520

here our guest tonight Eric rains we are

1197

01:00:44,740 --> 01:00:42,369

discussing the emotional trauma what we

1198

01:00:48,010 --> 01:00:44,750

are going through right now yes

1199

01:00:48,550 --> 01:00:48,020

was coronavirus and if that wasn't big

1200

01:00:50,890 --> 01:00:48,560

enough

1201

01:00:54,670 --> 01:00:50,900

right now we've got protests going on

1202

01:00:56,680 --> 01:00:54,680

all across the United States it's crazy

1203

01:00:58,510 --> 01:00:56,690

it's crazy out there but we'll figure

1204

01:00:59,830 --> 01:00:58,520

out a way to get through it and we'll do

1205

01:01:01,810 --> 01:00:59,840

all of that with Eric rains

1206

01:01:19,359 --> 01:01:01,820

this is fade to black we'll be right

1207

01:01:23,359 --> 01:01:21,230

this is fade to black

1208

01:01:27,050 --> 01:01:23,369

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1209

01:01:28,839 --> 01:01:27,060

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1210

01:01:32,150 --> 01:01:28,849

alliance

1211

01:01:35,480 --> 01:01:32,160

this is kera digital broadcasting

1212

01:01:39,020 --> 01:01:35,490

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1213

01:01:40,670 --> 01:01:39,030

Arkansas hello my name is Billy Carson

1214

01:01:42,710 --> 01:01:40,680

and I'm the best-selling author and the

1215

01:01:44,510 --> 01:01:42,720

founder of forbidden knowledge TV

1216

01:01:46,760 --> 01:01:44,520

together with my team we have built a

1217

01:01:48,470 --> 01:01:46,770

all new conscious creamy TV platform

1218

01:01:50,480 --> 01:01:48,480

designed with every family member in

1219

01:01:51,740 --> 01:01:50,490

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1220

01:01:53,359 --> 01:01:51,750

the world and attend lectures and

1221

01:01:55,250 --> 01:01:53,369

workshops from your favorite speakers we

1222

01:01:57,980 --> 01:01:55,260

were able to look no further

1223

01:01:59,870 --> 01:01:57,990

forbidden knowledge dot TV there are

1224

01:02:01,099 --> 01:01:59,880

dozens of workshops and lectures from

1225

01:02:03,290 --> 01:02:01,109

speakers we know and love

1226

01:02:05,180 --> 01:02:03,300

we have also included amazing categories

1227

01:02:06,920 --> 01:02:05,190

to ensure that your consciousness is

1228

01:02:09,500 --> 01:02:06,930

entertained and elevating on a daily

1229

01:02:11,859 --> 01:02:09,510

basis amazing interviews ancient history

1230

01:02:14,599 --> 01:02:11,869

essential knowledge wisdom teachings

1231

01:02:16,700 --> 01:02:14,609

documentaries conspiracies mysteries

1232

01:02:19,220 --> 01:02:16,710

health and fitness conscious cooking

1233

01:02:21,320 --> 01:02:19,230

meditations finance yoga and so much

1234

01:02:23,270 --> 01:02:21,330

more to start your free trial on any

1235

01:02:24,500 --> 01:02:23,280

mobile device or computer surf they're

1236

01:02:38,089 --> 01:02:24,510

forbidden knowledge

1237

01:02:40,910 --> 01:02:38,099

today introducing the new surfer music

1238

01:02:44,630 --> 01:02:40,920

app listen fade or not you know I love

1239

01:02:47,570 --> 01:02:44,640

my music this is my go-to for all things

1240

01:02:49,849 --> 01:02:47,580

notes the surfer hat is a brand new

1241

01:02:51,920 --> 01:02:49,859

concept of music listening surfer is

1242

01:02:53,839 --> 01:02:51,930

free providing unlimited access to

1243

01:02:56,150 --> 01:02:53,849

thousands of live streaming radio

1244

01:02:57,920 --> 01:02:56,160

stations surfer is an exciting

1245

01:03:00,529 --> 01:02:57,930

interactive listening experience

1246

01:03:03,409 --> 01:03:00,539

discovery and surprise of built right

1247

01:03:06,140 --> 01:03:03,419

surfer is your destination to discover

1248

01:03:08,659 --> 01:03:06,150

and rediscover great live streaming

1249

01:03:10,939 --> 01:03:08,669

music it features high quality audio

1250

01:03:12,529 --> 01:03:10,949

streams free access to music from

1251
01:03:15,349 --> 01:03:12,539
thousands of live streaming radio

1252
01:03:18,049 --> 01:03:15,359
stations unlimited listening unlimited

1253
01:03:19,729 --> 01:03:18,059
skipping you get a music visualizer and

1254
01:03:21,829 --> 01:03:19,739
you can also select your favorite

1255
01:03:23,179 --> 01:03:21,839
channels get it at the Apple App Store

1256
01:03:26,479 --> 01:03:23,189
or Google Play

1257
01:03:28,789 --> 01:03:26,489
just search surfer music or click on the

1258
01:03:35,089 --> 01:03:28,799
surfer Banner at Jimmy Church radio calm

1259
01:03:37,519 --> 01:03:35,099
go back late MP let's get this man to

1260
01:03:39,890 --> 01:03:37,529
the ER staff right away doctor we see

1261
01:03:42,229 --> 01:03:39,900
this every day heart attack or angina

1262
01:03:44,809 --> 01:03:42,239
pain due to blocked and clogged arteries

1263
01:03:46,759 --> 01:03:44,819

chelation can remove obstructions or

1264

01:03:48,650 --> 01:03:46,769

blockages from arteries and help avoid

1265

01:03:50,870 --> 01:03:48,660

painful and expensive surgery

1266

01:03:52,789 --> 01:03:50,880

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

1267

01:03:55,069 --> 01:03:52,799

oral chelation product that you take

1268

01:03:57,289 --> 01:03:55,079

with juice you start to feel the results

1269

01:03:59,239 --> 01:03:57,299

fast angio primm increases blood flow

1270

01:04:01,400 --> 01:03:59,249

all over the body and that means more

1271

01:04:04,130 --> 01:04:01,410

energy and strength to take on the day

1272

01:04:06,249 --> 01:04:04,140

with less aches and pains 60 years of

1273

01:04:09,259 --> 01:04:06,259

research has gone into chelation and

1274

01:04:11,569 --> 01:04:09,269

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

1275

01:04:13,759 --> 01:04:11,579

way to unblock your veins and arteries

1276

01:04:19,099 --> 01:04:13,769

from build-up that slow circulation

1277

01:04:22,909 --> 01:04:19,109

Jones log on now to angio prim calm

1278

01:04:24,799 --> 01:04:22,919

that's ang I OPR I am calm

1279

01:04:27,079 --> 01:04:24,809

or to speak with a trained consultant

1280

01:04:28,939 --> 01:04:27,089

give angio Primack call at nine fifty

1281

01:04:31,069 --> 01:04:28,949

four eight eight to seventy two twenty

1282

01:04:39,759 --> 01:04:31,079

one that's nine fifty four eight eight

1283

01:04:44,269 --> 01:04:42,410

hi this is race Hobbs here repping the

1284

01:04:47,269 --> 01:04:44,279

planet and you're listening to my good

1285

01:04:49,819 --> 01:04:47,279

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1286

01:04:54,410 --> 01:04:49,829

on the game changer network and the kgr

1287

01:04:56,539 --> 01:04:54,420

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1288

01:05:17,539 --> 01:04:56,549

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1289

01:05:19,519 --> 01:05:17,549

radio calm this is Jimmy Church of fade

1290

01:05:21,410 --> 01:05:19,529

to black and you can become an official

1291

01:05:24,410 --> 01:05:21,420

fader not by just going to our

1292

01:05:28,400 --> 01:05:24,420

membership section at Jimmy Church radio

1293

01:05:30,410 --> 01:05:28,410

calm hello this is Serena right kayla

1294

01:05:32,450 --> 01:05:30,420

from conscious life Expo and you're

1295

01:05:34,940 --> 01:05:32,460

listening to fade to black with Jimmy

1296

01:05:37,059 --> 01:05:34,950

Church who holds the Lucky Pony record

1297

01:05:42,140 --> 01:05:37,069

for the best astrological chart since

1298

01:05:43,519 --> 01:05:42,150

1963 true story this is Micah Hank's of

1299

01:05:45,259 --> 01:05:43,529

the gray lien report and you're

1300

01:05:46,880 --> 01:05:45,269

listening to Jimmy church on fade to

1301

01:05:48,950 --> 01:05:46,890

black across the globe on the

1302

01:06:12,000 --> 01:05:48,960

GameChanger radio network and the one

1303

01:06:16,630 --> 01:06:14,440

welcome back fade to black our guest

1304

01:06:20,110 --> 01:06:16,640

tonight Eric range we are discussing

1305

01:06:23,560 --> 01:06:20,120

what we can do right now to get through

1306

01:06:27,040 --> 01:06:23,570

all of this deal with our emotions the

1307

01:06:30,010 --> 01:06:27,050

trauma it's nuts out there it is it is

1308

01:06:31,510 --> 01:06:30,020

truly nuts and and Eric I want to I want

1309

01:06:33,730 --> 01:06:31,520

to thank you in advance man it's just a

1310

01:06:35,740 --> 01:06:33,740

great conversation and you have a very

1311

01:06:40,780 --> 01:06:35,750

calming effect on me I'm sitting here

1312

01:06:43,570 --> 01:06:40,790

watching the arrest going on here in LA

1313

01:06:50,020 --> 01:06:43,580

and it's it's crazy now this is the

1314

01:06:51,580 --> 01:06:50,030

thing and and in a way I'm trying to be

1315

01:06:56,860 --> 01:06:51,590

funny I'm trying to defuse the situation

1316

01:06:59,020 --> 01:06:56,870

but it's also real it's true I can't the

1317

01:07:02,170 --> 01:06:59,030

easiest way for me right now

1318

01:07:03,960 --> 01:07:02,180

this is how crazy the world is the

1319

01:07:07,630 --> 01:07:03,970

easiest way for me to flame out

1320

01:07:10,480 --> 01:07:07,640

everybody right now all I got to do is

1321

01:07:13,120 --> 01:07:10,490

go post a picture of a baby deer

1322

01:07:16,900 --> 01:07:13,130

drinking water out of a bubbling brook

1323

01:07:20,770 --> 01:07:16,910

with flowers post that picture and then

1324

01:07:25,800 --> 01:07:20,780

just watch the fighting it's guys it's

1325

01:07:29,740 --> 01:07:25,810

just it's it's gotten that nuts and I

1326

01:07:32,410 --> 01:07:29,750

just don't know what to do and so much

1327

01:07:35,530 --> 01:07:32,420

of it has been because of the media and

1328

01:07:38,770 --> 01:07:35,540

the fear and the pummeling and I know

1329

01:07:41,170 --> 01:07:38,780

that people are ready to tap out I don't

1330

01:07:44,920 --> 01:07:41,180

want them to tap out because the

1331

01:07:47,440 --> 01:07:44,930

alternative is really really bad but we

1332

01:07:51,280 --> 01:07:47,450

are we are teetering on the edge aren't

1333

01:07:54,520 --> 01:07:51,290

we yeah we are getting to the point to

1334

01:07:56,620 --> 01:07:54,530

where there is going to be total focus

1335

01:07:59,050 --> 01:07:56,630

we are not going to be distracted we are

1336

01:08:02,590 --> 01:07:59,060

going to be very aware of what is

1337

01:08:06,850 --> 01:08:02,600

happening and that's pretty much what

1338

01:08:09,400 --> 01:08:06,860

humanity needs right now we need a Black

1339

01:08:11,290 --> 01:08:09,410

Swan event something that you know like

1340

01:08:12,940 --> 01:08:11,300

9/11 that was a Black Swan event but it

1341

01:08:15,850 --> 01:08:12,950

was a it was a negative Black Swan it

1342

01:08:17,440 --> 01:08:15,860

was something that it was you know

1343

01:08:19,960 --> 01:08:17,450

whether or not you you think it was a

1344

01:08:21,400 --> 01:08:19,970

false flag or it was controlled or

1345

01:08:24,610 --> 01:08:21,410

whatever happened it really doesn't

1346

01:08:27,760 --> 01:08:24,620

matter because the energy around

1347

01:08:30,610 --> 01:08:27,770

event like everybody was was very United

1348

01:08:33,130 --> 01:08:30,620

they were polarized into a space of

1349

01:08:34,720 --> 01:08:33,140

unification a forward focus and it

1350

01:08:37,690 --> 01:08:34,730

changed the world in a way that we've

1351

01:08:39,430 --> 01:08:37,700

never been able to recover from you know

1352

01:08:41,190 --> 01:08:39,440

that patriot act and everything that

1353

01:08:43,330 --> 01:08:41,200

happened ever since then it's been

1354

01:08:46,240 --> 01:08:43,340

giving rise to the surveillance state

1355

01:08:47,830 --> 01:08:46,250

and that was the Black Swan that created

1356

01:08:51,820 --> 01:08:47,840

that right there and what we're looking

1357

01:08:54,790 --> 01:08:51,830

at right now is humankind getting to the

1358

01:08:59,790 --> 01:08:54,800

flash point to where there is not going

1359

01:09:02,800 --> 01:08:59,800

to be just a a random eruption in

1360

01:09:04,420 --> 01:09:02,810

specific people to do whatever type of

1361

01:09:06,640 --> 01:09:04,430

craziness it is that that's running

1362

01:09:09,220 --> 01:09:06,650

through them right there but it's going

1363

01:09:10,990 --> 01:09:09,230

to be an awareness of that type of an

1364

01:09:12,520 --> 01:09:11,000

event happening and it's going to be

1365

01:09:16,090 --> 01:09:12,530

right up in our faces we're not going to

1366

01:09:17,410 --> 01:09:16,100

be able to try to sweep this stuff

1367

01:09:19,510 --> 01:09:17,420

underneath for the carpet anymore

1368

01:09:21,370 --> 01:09:19,520

because all of it is coming out all of

1369

01:09:23,410 --> 01:09:21,380

it is coming up to the surface and as a

1370

01:09:24,670 --> 01:09:23,420

species we have to deal with it and

1371

01:09:26,380 --> 01:09:24,680

that's why we're watching all of this

1372

01:09:30,580 --> 01:09:26,390

right now and people are losing their

1373

01:09:34,140 --> 01:09:30,590

minds over it how how much bigger of a

1374

01:09:38,140 --> 01:09:34,150

Black Swan event do we need then

1375

01:09:44,050 --> 01:09:38,150

coronavirus or the the murder of George

1376

01:09:46,420 --> 01:09:44,060

Floyd how how do how do you up that well

1377

01:09:48,460 --> 01:09:46,430

I don't know how you would up that but

1378

01:09:52,540 --> 01:09:48,470

what I do know is that the very specific

1379

01:09:55,000 --> 01:09:52,550

collective energy of that event is going

1380

01:09:57,400 --> 01:09:55,010

to be a level of not just focus and

1381

01:10:01,180 --> 01:09:57,410

paying attention but of moves of

1382

01:10:03,100 --> 01:10:01,190

activation of being over and done with

1383

01:10:04,810 --> 01:10:03,110

being inside of that old space and not

1384

01:10:06,370 --> 01:10:04,820

knowing what the heck you're gonna do

1385

01:10:09,460 --> 01:10:06,380

but going and doing something different

1386

01:10:10,810 --> 01:10:09,470

and that's that's going to be that

1387

01:10:13,080 --> 01:10:10,820

turning point right there that's what

1388

01:10:17,680 --> 01:10:13,090

we're looking for now there's another

1389

01:10:20,590 --> 01:10:17,690

there's a key word here that the

1390

01:10:24,210 --> 01:10:20,600

government's health organizations and

1391

01:10:28,270 --> 01:10:24,220

and the media has been fully

1392

01:10:30,580 --> 01:10:28,280

implementing and that is fear and using

1393

01:10:32,500 --> 01:10:30,590

fear got everybody to stay in their

1394

01:10:34,270 --> 01:10:32,510

homes and shelter in place and shut down

1395

01:10:35,630 --> 01:10:34,280

their businesses and pull kids out of

1396

01:10:38,180 --> 01:10:35,640

school

1397

01:10:42,320 --> 01:10:38,190

globally country after country after

1398

01:10:46,790 --> 01:10:42,330

country they used fear for that that is

1399

01:10:49,160 --> 01:10:46,800

that is something that although it's

1400

01:10:53,980 --> 01:10:49,170

it's effective if that's what you want

1401

01:10:56,240 --> 01:10:53,990

to do but there is an impact on society

1402

01:10:59,420 --> 01:10:56,250

that you're gonna have to eventually

1403

01:11:03,200 --> 01:10:59,430

unwrap right that's got to end up

1404

01:11:05,840 --> 01:11:03,210

revealing itself and it has the media or

1405

01:11:07,760 --> 01:11:05,850

governments look that far forward you

1406

01:11:09,010 --> 01:11:07,770

know as to what these effects may be

1407

01:11:11,390 --> 01:11:09,020

right

1408

01:11:13,700 --> 01:11:11,400

absolutely not like these guys are just

1409

01:11:16,940 --> 01:11:13,710

trying to stay in control right now

1410

01:11:18,890 --> 01:11:16,950

they're trying to you know their boats

1411

01:11:20,480 --> 01:11:18,900

rocking back and forth it's about to

1412

01:11:22,490 --> 01:11:20,490

capsize and they're trying to you know

1413

01:11:23,840 --> 01:11:22,500

get those speed wobbles out so they can

1414

01:11:25,550 --> 01:11:23,850

smooth it out and it's just getting

1415

01:11:27,170 --> 01:11:25,560

worse and worse and worse they don't

1416

01:11:30,650 --> 01:11:27,180

care they're just trying to hold on

1417

01:11:32,840 --> 01:11:30,660

right now and you know for such a long

1418

01:11:34,850 --> 01:11:32,850

reaching plan that these guys have been

1419

01:11:37,220 --> 01:11:34,860

playing out like it you know if you want

1420

01:11:40,070 --> 01:11:37,230

to look back at the Bavarian Illuminati

1421

01:11:41,750 --> 01:11:40,080

back in the 1700s or if you want to look

1422

01:11:44,600 --> 01:11:41,760

all the way back into the babylonian

1423

01:11:46,070 --> 01:11:44,610

cults that a lot of these came from you

1424

01:11:48,380 --> 01:11:46,080

know it could be a couple hundred years

1425

01:11:51,080 --> 01:11:48,390

or it could be a couple millennia you

1426

01:11:52,880 --> 01:11:51,090

know for such a long term plan it's

1427

01:11:55,940 --> 01:11:52,890

almost like what ended up happening was

1428

01:11:58,100 --> 01:11:55,950

the generations that didn't have to

1429

01:12:00,770 --> 01:11:58,110

build this that were born into it

1430

01:12:02,510 --> 01:12:00,780

they didn't have the tempering that came

1431

01:12:04,940 --> 01:12:02,520

with having to work to build something

1432

01:12:06,740 --> 01:12:04,950

and to be focused on something for so

1433

01:12:10,370 --> 01:12:06,750

long and where they had all the power

1434

01:12:12,170 --> 01:12:10,380

none of the mastery that it took to get

1435

01:12:13,760 --> 01:12:12,180

there and they've just been holding on

1436

01:12:15,710 --> 01:12:13,770

to it and saying well i know where we're

1437

01:12:17,540 --> 01:12:15,720

going this is already preordained and

1438

01:12:18,980 --> 01:12:17,550

they're not continuing it and it's all

1439

01:12:21,020 --> 01:12:18,990

falling apart you know and they don't

1440

01:12:22,700 --> 01:12:21,030

have the focus they don't have the

1441

01:12:24,800 --> 01:12:22,710

understanding that they did when all of

1442

01:12:30,580 --> 01:12:24,810

this was started because it's it's been

1443

01:12:33,380 --> 01:12:30,590

watered down and with the maturing of us

1444

01:12:37,550 --> 01:12:33,390

since those days and we're talking about

1445

01:12:39,830 --> 01:12:37,560

you know just uh 1776 right two hundred

1446

01:12:42,320 --> 01:12:39,840

years ago two hundred twenty the

1447

01:12:45,410 --> 01:12:42,330

maturing of us we've gotten smarter the

1448

01:12:49,910 --> 01:12:45,420

communication is out there

1449

01:12:54,050 --> 01:12:49,920

have they underestimated now the ability

1450

01:12:56,930 --> 01:12:54,060

to control oh yeah well you know the the

1451

01:12:59,330 --> 01:12:56,940

internet phones and that connectivity

1452

01:13:02,200 --> 01:12:59,340

that we have nowadays that right there

1453

01:13:05,030 --> 01:13:02,210

it was actually designed specifically to

1454

01:13:06,830 --> 01:13:05,040

cloak the burgeoning psychic abilities

1455

01:13:08,210 --> 01:13:06,840

of humanity you know how many times have

1456

01:13:11,060 --> 01:13:08,220

we thought about somebody right before

1457

01:13:13,580 --> 01:13:11,070

they called or you know went to go Simba

1458

01:13:15,140 --> 01:13:13,590

somebody a text message and realize that

1459

01:13:16,700 --> 01:13:15,150

as we were about to send it to them and

1460

01:13:18,590 --> 01:13:16,710

and in tights something up they were

1461

01:13:19,940 --> 01:13:18,600

already texting us you know these are

1462

01:13:22,040 --> 01:13:19,950

those psychic connections that we were

1463

01:13:24,620 --> 01:13:22,050

already starting to understand and if

1464

01:13:26,450 --> 01:13:24,630

they did not put something obviously out

1465

01:13:28,340 --> 01:13:26,460

there that allowed us to connect to each

1466

01:13:32,060 --> 01:13:28,350

other over distance it would have become

1467

01:13:33,950 --> 01:13:32,070

so obviously growing as a collective

1468

01:13:35,570 --> 01:13:33,960

that our psychic abilities were turning

1469

01:13:36,980 --> 01:13:35,580

on that we would have been going in a

1470

01:13:39,920 --> 01:13:36,990

completely different direction by now

1471

01:13:42,770 --> 01:13:39,930

and that is I think that is something

1472

01:13:47,300 --> 01:13:42,780

that more and more people are waking up

1473

01:13:50,840 --> 01:13:47,310

to where the the idea of I'm just gonna

1474

01:13:54,140 --> 01:13:50,850

use an incorrect term but it applies the

1475

01:13:57,710 --> 01:13:54,150

fantastical right the thing that were

1476

01:14:00,950 --> 01:13:57,720

just outside of their normal existence

1477

01:14:02,270 --> 01:14:00,960

and just as long as they were going to

1478

01:14:04,760 --> 01:14:02,280

work and coming home and paying the

1479

01:14:06,890 --> 01:14:04,770

bills that was their life the

1480

01:14:08,030 --> 01:14:06,900

fantastical the other stuff was

1481

01:14:11,750 --> 01:14:08,040

something that they didn't really

1482

01:14:14,360 --> 01:14:11,760

consider today with what is happening

1483

01:14:16,520 --> 01:14:14,370

now I think more and more are stepping

1484

01:14:19,670 --> 01:14:16,530

back and that goes with the UFO question

1485

01:14:22,820 --> 01:14:19,680

that was always on the fringes now it's

1486

01:14:24,920 --> 01:14:22,830

in mainstream news and it forces people

1487

01:14:29,270 --> 01:14:24,930

to maybe go wait a minute there's

1488

01:14:32,150 --> 01:14:29,280

something more here to life then I

1489

01:14:34,730 --> 01:14:32,160

understood before and they are now open

1490

01:14:37,700 --> 01:14:34,740

to it which will then perpetuate right

1491

01:14:38,870 --> 01:14:37,710

oh yeah well and you know then you have

1492

01:14:42,230 --> 01:14:38,880

a whole bunch of people like me

1493

01:14:44,300 --> 01:14:42,240

specifically you know I I broke into

1494

01:14:45,680 --> 01:14:44,310

this world on accident I was just

1495

01:14:46,940 --> 01:14:45,690

pushing for something and didn't know

1496

01:14:49,400 --> 01:14:46,950

what I was looking for and when the

1497

01:14:51,020 --> 01:14:49,410

activation happened I have not been able

1498

01:14:53,120 --> 01:14:51,030

to look at the world the same way ever

1499

01:14:56,390 --> 01:14:53,130

since I feel things and I understand

1500

01:14:57,950 --> 01:14:56,400

things that you know you cannot know the

1501
01:14:59,240 --> 01:14:57,960
things that I know unless you're getting

1502
01:15:01,520 --> 01:14:59,250
information from a way

1503
01:15:02,960 --> 01:15:01,530
outside of where we're at right here and

1504
01:15:04,430 --> 01:15:02,970
the things that I've been able to show

1505
01:15:06,440 --> 01:15:04,440
people how to do and the healing that

1506
01:15:08,780 --> 01:15:06,450
they've been bringing to themselves this

1507
01:15:11,150 --> 01:15:08,790
is literally invisible magic that we're

1508
01:15:13,370 --> 01:15:11,160
using and it's getting a lot more

1509
01:15:15,110 --> 01:15:13,380
widespread people are starting to look

1510
01:15:16,670 --> 01:15:15,120
into this a lot more and more people are

1511
01:15:19,040 --> 01:15:16,680
doing it more people are getting amazing

1512
01:15:21,650 --> 01:15:19,050
results from it and it's starting to get

1513
01:15:23,210 --> 01:15:21,660

more aware inside of the collective and

1514

01:15:25,190 --> 01:15:23,220

you know I'm just one person there are

1515

01:15:29,090 --> 01:15:25,200

so many more people like me who are

1516

01:15:31,940 --> 01:15:29,100

discovering their own abilities to to

1517

01:15:34,820 --> 01:15:31,950

speak outside of words and to understand

1518

01:15:36,640 --> 01:15:34,830

where they're being spoken to outside of

1519

01:15:39,080 --> 01:15:36,650

words and be able to translate it and

1520

01:15:41,660 --> 01:15:39,090

the more of us who are doing this the

1521

01:15:43,850 --> 01:15:41,670

more everybody has no choice but to step

1522

01:15:46,400 --> 01:15:43,860

back and say well there's something

1523

01:15:48,200 --> 01:15:46,410

going on I might not know what it is but

1524

01:15:50,480 --> 01:15:48,210

there is definitely something happening

1525

01:15:53,180 --> 01:15:50,490

here because I just saw that with my own

1526

01:15:55,760 --> 01:15:53,190

eyes or if they're experiencing the work

1527

01:15:57,890 --> 01:15:55,770

I feel this in my body I don't hurt

1528

01:16:00,770 --> 01:15:57,900

anymore I don't have these emotional

1529

01:16:03,400 --> 01:16:00,780

triggers anymore you know and stepping

1530

01:16:06,170 --> 01:16:03,410

into that space we are slowly but surely

1531

01:16:08,750 --> 01:16:06,180

dissolving that barrier between the

1532

01:16:10,970 --> 01:16:08,760

mundane and that fantastical region and

1533

01:16:13,670 --> 01:16:10,980

we're recognizing through the bridge of

1534

01:16:16,370 --> 01:16:13,680

quantum mechanics that it's all the same

1535

01:16:18,590 --> 01:16:16,380

thing and when we start to recognize

1536

01:16:20,800 --> 01:16:18,600

this and we realize how powerful our

1537

01:16:22,850 --> 01:16:20,810

consciousness is on the atomic scale

1538

01:16:25,250 --> 01:16:22,860

that's where things are gonna really

1539

01:16:26,540 --> 01:16:25,260

start moving I believe it was Tesla who

1540

01:16:29,930 --> 01:16:26,550

said when we start studying the

1541

01:16:31,550 --> 01:16:29,940

invisible as a science and not just

1542

01:16:32,960 --> 01:16:31,560

technology we're gonna have

1543

01:16:35,210 --> 01:16:32,970

breakthroughs like we've never

1544

01:16:36,800 --> 01:16:35,220

experienced before we're gonna jump tens

1545

01:16:42,620 --> 01:16:36,810

of thousands of years in technology

1546

01:16:45,920 --> 01:16:42,630

almost overnight because of the the mob

1547

01:16:51,380 --> 01:16:45,930

mentality and and what I mean by that is

1548

01:16:54,950 --> 01:16:51,390

we watched the entire planet react to

1549

01:16:57,680 --> 01:16:54,960

coronavirus right the mob mentality it

1550

01:17:01,130 --> 01:16:57,690

actually happened right I mean it really

1551
01:17:03,800 --> 01:17:01,140
did people paid attention and and right

1552
01:17:07,340 --> 01:17:03,810
now right like I had said in my opening

1553
01:17:09,229 --> 01:17:07,350
statement tonight one week ago today the

1554
01:17:11,299 --> 01:17:09,239
corona virus was

1555
01:17:13,879 --> 01:17:11,309
most important event in world history

1556
01:17:17,149 --> 01:17:13,889
right that's that's what we were told

1557
01:17:22,089 --> 01:17:17,159
and we reacted that way here we are a

1558
01:17:25,310 --> 01:17:22,099
week later we're very effectively

1559
01:17:30,439 --> 01:17:25,320
coronavirus has been moved over to the

1560
01:17:33,470 --> 01:17:30,449
backburner how can how can that that

1561
01:17:36,109 --> 01:17:33,480
powered that is forcing this type of

1562
01:17:38,450 --> 01:17:36,119
control they expect people to buy the

1563
01:17:41,899 --> 01:17:38,460

narrative two times in a row because

1564

01:17:45,830 --> 01:17:41,909

seven days later now we've got this this

1565

01:17:49,069 --> 01:17:45,840

murder of George Floyd and the mob

1566

01:17:52,930 --> 01:17:49,079

mentality is as taken over once again so

1567

01:17:56,390 --> 01:17:52,940

much so Eric that we've forgotten about

1568

01:17:59,149 --> 01:17:56,400

coronavirus is it too much are we going

1569

01:18:01,549 --> 01:17:59,159

to continue to react or will they lose

1570

01:18:04,879 --> 01:18:01,559

interest with the powers that are

1571

01:18:06,470 --> 01:18:04,889

telling them what to think well this is

1572

01:18:08,450 --> 01:18:06,480

exactly what I was talking about the

1573

01:18:10,430 --> 01:18:08,460

brain can only handle one or two things

1574

01:18:12,470 --> 01:18:10,440

before it becomes overloaded right not

1575

01:18:15,169 --> 01:18:12,480

have especially in an overloaded

1576

01:18:16,819 --> 01:18:15,179

fight-or-flight anxious pattern inside

1577

01:18:19,009 --> 01:18:16,829

of the body that keeps you stuck inside

1578

01:18:20,870 --> 01:18:19,019

of your mind with your body pumping and

1579

01:18:22,640 --> 01:18:20,880

your organs flooding you with hormones

1580

01:18:24,319 --> 01:18:22,650

you can't stay inside of that and be

1581

01:18:27,890 --> 01:18:24,329

able to focus on multiple things at one

1582

01:18:29,989 --> 01:18:27,900

time and so it's really easy to you know

1583

01:18:32,330 --> 01:18:29,999

that that stick isn't working anymore

1584

01:18:34,939 --> 01:18:32,340

well let's give them the carrot oh let's

1585

01:18:37,879 --> 01:18:34,949

get a bigger stick you know and this is

1586

01:18:39,529 --> 01:18:37,889

going to get worse because we're still

1587

01:18:42,589 --> 01:18:39,539

getting the same reaction we're still

1588

01:18:45,890 --> 01:18:42,599

getting the mob mentality and we're

1589

01:18:48,770 --> 01:18:45,900

still seeing the same amount of fear

1590

01:18:51,470 --> 01:18:48,780

that's being created here and it's going

1591

01:18:53,629 --> 01:18:51,480

to go in cycles until it breaks

1592

01:18:56,299 --> 01:18:53,639

and that breaking point right there is

1593

01:18:58,580 --> 01:18:56,309

the next moment where that next big old

1594

01:19:00,799 --> 01:18:58,590

fear moment is coming and everybody's

1595

01:19:02,689 --> 01:19:00,809

you know getting ready and dult up for

1596

01:19:04,459 --> 01:19:02,699

it and then all of a sudden it hits and

1597

01:19:06,169 --> 01:19:04,469

we're all just kind of standing around

1598

01:19:12,200 --> 01:19:06,179

looking at each other like you know what

1599

01:19:15,259 --> 01:19:12,210

I think I'm okay I'm cool yeah what yeah

1600

01:19:20,779 --> 01:19:15,269

right what is number three I get the

1601
01:19:22,010 --> 01:19:20,789
carrot you know because I get the carrot

1602
01:19:24,140 --> 01:19:22,020
part that

1603
01:19:26,090 --> 01:19:24,150
work for a little bit I get the stick

1604
01:19:27,920 --> 01:19:26,100
part you can only beat somebody over the

1605
01:19:32,240 --> 01:19:27,930
head for so long and then even that

1606
01:19:35,780 --> 01:19:32,250
doesn't work and then there must be a

1607
01:19:38,060 --> 01:19:35,790
number three in the eyes of the

1608
01:19:42,500 --> 01:19:38,070
controllers I mean what what would be

1609
01:19:45,020 --> 01:19:42,510
the next step well we've got we've got

1610
01:19:47,000 --> 01:19:45,030
global pandemic we've got race Wars

1611
01:19:50,060 --> 01:19:47,010
right now the next thing that I'm really

1612
01:19:52,430 --> 01:19:50,070
feeling coming up is women's rights

1613
01:19:54,980 --> 01:19:52,440

feminism division between masculine and

1614

01:19:57,460 --> 01:19:54,990

feminine what else is coming up that's

1615

01:20:00,440 --> 01:19:57,470

the big one that I'm feeling right there

1616

01:20:03,500 --> 01:20:00,450

terrorism people who are going crazy out

1617

01:20:06,590 --> 01:20:03,510

and about who are you know what about

1618

01:20:09,230 --> 01:20:06,600

Independence Day what about Independence

1619

01:20:10,760 --> 01:20:09,240

Day right you know Independence Day I've

1620

01:20:13,850 --> 01:20:10,770

been hearing some really interesting

1621

01:20:15,230 --> 01:20:13,860

stuff about that your wife actually was

1622

01:20:17,300 --> 01:20:15,240

telling me a little bit about that and

1623

01:20:19,310 --> 01:20:17,310

as I was tuning into it and looking into

1624

01:20:23,840 --> 01:20:19,320

that space right there there is

1625

01:20:25,700 --> 01:20:23,850

definitely there is an opening I'm not

1626

01:20:28,070 --> 01:20:25,710

quite certain what this is but it feels

1627

01:20:31,220 --> 01:20:28,080

like there is a potential for a

1628

01:20:33,230 --> 01:20:31,230

catalyzation and I don't know what that

1629

01:20:36,110 --> 01:20:33,240

is it's a probability that it's very

1630

01:20:38,540 --> 01:20:36,120

well why don't you help everybody why

1631

01:20:43,850 --> 01:20:38,550

don't you explain to everybody what

1632

01:20:48,350 --> 01:20:43,860

we're talking about July 4th so the the

1633

01:20:51,650 --> 01:20:48,360

Armenian calendar I believe it is I

1634

01:20:54,080 --> 01:20:51,660

think it's some six five thousand years

1635

01:20:57,440 --> 01:20:54,090

old or something like that but the

1636

01:20:59,960 --> 01:20:57,450

calendar culminates on the fifth of July

1637

01:21:02,000 --> 01:20:59,970

in Armenia and it lines up directly with

1638

01:21:05,510 --> 01:21:02,010

12:00 p.m. Pacific time fourth of July

1639

01:21:08,750 --> 01:21:05,520

here in America and there is an opening

1640

01:21:10,790 --> 01:21:08,760

for an energetic convergence that it's

1641

01:21:12,440 --> 01:21:10,800

almost like if you have multiple discs

1642

01:21:13,940 --> 01:21:12,450

that are rotating and there's a hole in

1643

01:21:15,890 --> 01:21:13,950

each side of one of these discs and

1644

01:21:18,080 --> 01:21:15,900

there's light on the other side when

1645

01:21:20,000 --> 01:21:18,090

these lines coincide with each other the

1646

01:21:23,150 --> 01:21:20,010

light comes through and that's what it

1647

01:21:25,840 --> 01:21:23,160

feels like is possible on the 4th of

1648

01:21:28,670 --> 01:21:25,850

July it feels like an opening for a

1649

01:21:30,590 --> 01:21:28,680

energetic catalyzation of a frequency

1650

01:21:32,510 --> 01:21:30,600

that we haven't experienced here yet on

1651
01:21:34,190 --> 01:21:32,520
the planet and I don't know what that

1652
01:21:34,960 --> 01:21:34,200
means but with everything that's

1653
01:21:38,980 --> 01:21:34,970
happening

1654
01:21:41,910 --> 01:21:38,990
now I can definitely say that we're in

1655
01:21:44,410 --> 01:21:41,920
for some interesting experiences

1656
01:21:46,300 --> 01:21:44,420
we definitely chose an interesting time

1657
01:21:48,790 --> 01:21:46,310
to incarnate that's for sure and what

1658
01:21:53,200 --> 01:21:48,800
about the other independence day like

1659
01:21:57,970 --> 01:21:53,210
the movie all right could kill that be

1660
01:22:03,910 --> 01:21:57,980
another another opportunity here

1661
01:22:07,300 --> 01:22:03,920
oh let's tune into that let's see I'm

1662
01:22:10,180 --> 01:22:07,310
getting a big low probability on that so

1663
01:22:12,250 --> 01:22:10,190

I don't see futures and anything like

1664

01:22:16,660 --> 01:22:12,260

that what I feel is probabilities and

1665

01:22:18,670 --> 01:22:16,670

percentages so for an alien invasion or

1666

01:22:21,340 --> 01:22:18,680

disclosure to happen on the 4th of July

1667

01:22:25,290 --> 01:22:21,350

this year it's like a point zero one

1668

01:22:30,220 --> 01:22:25,300

percent chance what what is astrology

1669

01:22:32,500 --> 01:22:30,230

saying right now about the rest of 2020

1670

01:22:34,990 --> 01:22:32,510

because you know we're now officially

1671

01:22:38,200 --> 01:22:35,000

you know halfway through the year we're

1672

01:22:41,080 --> 01:22:38,210

in the sixth month right now what's the

1673

01:22:44,320 --> 01:22:41,090

outlook for the rest of the year for

1674

01:22:46,420 --> 01:22:44,330

2020 you know honestly I don't know I've

1675

01:22:48,520 --> 01:22:46,430

never been into astrology very much I

1676

01:22:50,320 --> 01:22:48,530

know that there's some people who are

1677

01:22:53,020 --> 01:22:50,330

very very good at it and I haven't put

1678

01:22:54,850 --> 01:22:53,030

the time in to learn so I go to those

1679

01:22:58,750 --> 01:22:54,860

people if I want to learn anything about

1680

01:23:00,610 --> 01:22:58,760

it but when I tune into the field of the

1681

01:23:02,290 --> 01:23:00,620

solar system and the way that these

1682

01:23:03,990 --> 01:23:02,300

energies are working and ebbing and

1683

01:23:08,910 --> 01:23:04,000

flowing back and forth with each other

1684

01:23:11,860 --> 01:23:08,920

the rest of the solar return I feel

1685

01:23:14,500 --> 01:23:11,870

there's hardship there's struggle

1686

01:23:17,170 --> 01:23:14,510

there's discomfort but underneath all of

1687

01:23:20,770 --> 01:23:17,180

that I feel fellowship I feel connection

1688

01:23:23,290 --> 01:23:20,780

I feel a rising activation inside of

1689

01:23:24,880 --> 01:23:23,300

humanity that starts to look out for

1690

01:23:26,950 --> 01:23:24,890

each other instead of start trying to

1691

01:23:29,560 --> 01:23:26,960

steal from each other and we're gonna

1692

01:23:30,490 --> 01:23:29,570

see a big polarization starting to shift

1693

01:23:32,710 --> 01:23:30,500

right down the middle

1694

01:23:33,940 --> 01:23:32,720

as people start to choose a side you

1695

01:23:35,620 --> 01:23:33,950

know you're gonna start seeing a lot

1696

01:23:38,650 --> 01:23:35,630

more service to others and service to

1697

01:23:41,110 --> 01:23:38,660

self and that catalyzation is going to

1698

01:23:43,180 --> 01:23:41,120

open up into a space to where there is a

1699

01:23:45,070 --> 01:23:43,190

middle in between that polarity that

1700

01:23:47,980 --> 01:23:45,080

starts to form a neutral space and

1701

01:23:48,589 --> 01:23:47,990

inside of that there's going to be quite

1702

01:23:51,159 --> 01:23:48,599

a bit that you

1703

01:23:53,719 --> 01:23:51,169

that's done but I'm really seeing some

1704

01:23:55,639 --> 01:23:53,729

some uncomfortable times you know we

1705

01:23:57,739 --> 01:23:55,649

might really have to recognize that

1706

01:23:59,540 --> 01:23:57,749

being comfortable is a privilege inside

1707

01:24:00,949 --> 01:23:59,550

of our society inside of our modern

1708

01:24:02,389 --> 01:24:00,959

world right now we might have to get a

1709

01:24:05,299 --> 01:24:02,399

little bit used to you know maybe being

1710

01:24:07,129 --> 01:24:05,309

a little bit hungry having to to maybe

1711

01:24:08,509 --> 01:24:07,139

look for what we're going to eat with a

1712

01:24:12,290 --> 01:24:08,519

little bit more focus than we do right

1713

01:24:14,330 --> 01:24:12,300

now but I don't see it getting crazy I

1714

01:24:19,790 --> 01:24:14,340

don't see like World War 3 blowing open

1715

01:24:21,859 --> 01:24:19,800

I don't feel any major lockdowns on the

1716

01:24:23,989 --> 01:24:21,869

planet military takeovers or anything

1717

01:24:26,479 --> 01:24:23,999

like that what I feel is definitely

1718

01:24:27,949 --> 01:24:26,489

hardship but inside of that space where

1719

01:24:30,560 --> 01:24:27,959

it's uncomfortable it's almost like a

1720

01:24:32,179 --> 01:24:30,570

forge and inside of the forge you get

1721

01:24:34,849 --> 01:24:32,189

heated up to the point to where you can

1722

01:24:36,379 --> 01:24:34,859

either a break down or be become

1723

01:24:38,299 --> 01:24:36,389

something brand-new and that's what

1724

01:24:41,299 --> 01:24:38,309

we're looking at right now now I didn't

1725

01:24:42,799 --> 01:24:41,309

want to mention this but the

1726

01:24:44,949 --> 01:24:42,809

conversation is going in this direction

1727

01:24:50,029 --> 01:24:44,959

so I'm just gonna say this without

1728

01:24:53,779 --> 01:24:50,039

getting to specifics but you brought up

1729

01:24:58,310 --> 01:24:53,789

the Illuminati earlier and I am going to

1730

01:25:03,759 --> 01:24:58,320

walk a very fine work right now with

1731

01:25:07,849 --> 01:25:03,769

what I'm about to say but something was

1732

01:25:11,330 --> 01:25:07,859

revealed to me a couple of days ago and

1733

01:25:13,219 --> 01:25:11,340

and I went to Rita and I said you've got

1734

01:25:16,399 --> 01:25:13,229

to go and check this out and she did and

1735

01:25:18,469 --> 01:25:16,409

she was like holy crap really and it had

1736

01:25:21,589 --> 01:25:18,479

to do with the Illuminati I don't want

1737

01:25:28,819 --> 01:25:21,599

to go any further than that at this

1738

01:25:34,489 --> 01:25:28,829

point but for this to reveal itself it

1739

01:25:37,129 --> 01:25:34,499

says to me that there is there is a

1740

01:25:38,839 --> 01:25:37,139

chunk of people out there that are going

1741

01:25:42,489 --> 01:25:38,849

to look for answers right now and

1742

01:25:45,319 --> 01:25:42,499

they're trying to understand how global

1743

01:25:48,279 --> 01:25:45,329

changes can happen like this so quickly

1744

01:25:51,500 --> 01:25:48,289

that this isn't a series of crazy

1745

01:25:54,290 --> 01:25:51,510

chances that something is very

1746

01:25:57,979 --> 01:25:54,300

deliberate right now and there must be

1747

01:26:00,739 --> 01:25:57,989

somebody controlling this situation do

1748

01:26:01,260 --> 01:26:00,749

you think that that is that that is the

1749

01:26:04,140 --> 01:26:01,270

case

1750

01:26:07,380 --> 01:26:04,150

that people might be thinking that there

1751
01:26:07,680 --> 01:26:07,390
are puppet-masters now Oh without a

1752
01:26:10,050 --> 01:26:07,690
doubt

1753
01:26:12,450 --> 01:26:10,060
like it this is so fun right in this

1754
01:26:14,729 --> 01:26:12,460
point in time in our human history you

1755
01:26:17,070 --> 01:26:14,739
know the the hardcore conspiracy theory

1756
01:26:19,020 --> 01:26:17,080
world started to really blossom about

1757
01:26:21,690 --> 01:26:19,030
seven or eight years ago and it just

1758
01:26:24,330 --> 01:26:21,700
it's gotten bigger and bigger and what

1759
01:26:26,340 --> 01:26:24,340
used to be easily just you know poo

1760
01:26:28,709 --> 01:26:26,350
pooed and oh that's just like some kind

1761
01:26:31,080 --> 01:26:28,719
of some conspiracy crap like I can't

1762
01:26:33,240 --> 01:26:31,090
seriously put on your tinfoil hat you

1763
01:26:36,330 --> 01:26:33,250

know like that type of a dismissal right

1764

01:26:37,860 --> 01:26:36,340

there is at a space right now where so

1765

01:26:41,700 --> 01:26:37,870

many conspiracy theories have been

1766

01:26:43,770 --> 01:26:41,710

proven true and because of that there's

1767

01:26:45,630 --> 01:26:43,780

a little bit of an edge of people kind

1768

01:26:47,790 --> 01:26:45,640

of hesitant with buying the initial

1769

01:26:50,100 --> 01:26:47,800

story to begin with and then with things

1770

01:26:51,930 --> 01:26:50,110

like that are very very obvious like

1771

01:26:54,000 --> 01:26:51,940

we've got Epstein who killed himself and

1772

01:26:56,580 --> 01:26:54,010

he had the dirt on all these politicians

1773

01:26:59,430 --> 01:26:56,590

and global players and you know stuff

1774

01:27:02,190 --> 01:26:59,440

like that starts to come out and I you

1775

01:27:03,690 --> 01:27:02,200

know I've got some some friends they've

1776

01:27:05,250 --> 01:27:03,700

got some really interesting companies

1777

01:27:07,830 --> 01:27:05,260

that they're you know they're working in

1778

01:27:09,390 --> 01:27:07,840

age regression and things like that and

1779

01:27:11,220 --> 01:27:09,400

they're actually watching these

1780

01:27:13,170 --> 01:27:11,230

companies getting taken over and the

1781

01:27:14,700 --> 01:27:13,180

patent getting shelved and you know

1782

01:27:17,340 --> 01:27:14,710

nothing ever happening with it you know

1783

01:27:18,930 --> 01:27:17,350

there's a lot of people who just wanted

1784

01:27:20,459 --> 01:27:18,940

to live their lives and pay their bills

1785

01:27:22,110 --> 01:27:20,469

and do what they wanted to who are

1786

01:27:24,300 --> 01:27:22,120

starting to recognize you know there's

1787

01:27:26,040 --> 01:27:24,310

something kind of smelly here and I

1788

01:27:28,140 --> 01:27:26,050

don't know what it is but I don't think

1789

01:27:30,840 --> 01:27:28,150

I actually trust this initial story and

1790

01:27:33,420 --> 01:27:30,850

that crack right there inside of the

1791

01:27:36,690 --> 01:27:33,430

collective is so much bigger than it

1792

01:27:38,820 --> 01:27:36,700

sounds this is the foundation that they

1793

01:27:40,950 --> 01:27:38,830

used to build their lives on top of that

1794

01:27:42,750 --> 01:27:40,960

is starting to crumble right now and if

1795

01:27:44,430 --> 01:27:42,760

they don't have that foundation the

1796

01:27:46,800 --> 01:27:44,440

whole system is gonna collapse and come

1797

01:27:49,050 --> 01:27:46,810

out right into the open yeah I agree and

1798

01:27:51,180 --> 01:27:49,060

I started to say this is about a year

1799

01:27:54,630 --> 01:27:51,190

ago maybe two years ago conspiracy is

1800

01:27:57,660 --> 01:27:54,640

the new normal right that was before all

1801

01:28:01,200 --> 01:27:57,670

of the nutty's stuff started to kick off

1802

01:28:03,780 --> 01:28:01,210

out there but you found people around

1803

01:28:06,090 --> 01:28:03,790

the world suddenly going well of course

1804

01:28:08,430 --> 01:28:06,100

UFOs are real we're not you alone in the

1805

01:28:12,660 --> 01:28:08,440

universe you know and and it's just like

1806

01:28:14,250 --> 01:28:12,670

a respectable thing to say and it now I

1807

01:28:16,530 --> 01:28:14,260

feel Eric

1808

01:28:18,690 --> 01:28:16,540

you bring up a great point that now I

1809

01:28:21,540 --> 01:28:18,700

think it's perfectly normal for people

1810

01:28:23,400 --> 01:28:21,550

to say of course of course their secret

1811

01:28:26,520 --> 01:28:23,410

organizations running this planet what

1812

01:28:29,820 --> 01:28:26,530

do you think I am crazy right and that's

1813

01:28:32,070 --> 01:28:29,830

where we are aren't we yeah it's like it

1814

01:28:34,020 --> 01:28:32,080

just subtly got generally accepted and

1815

01:28:36,870 --> 01:28:34,030

nobody even recognized when it shifted

1816

01:28:39,210 --> 01:28:36,880

no and it's it's you don't need proof

1817

01:28:41,700 --> 01:28:39,220

anymore right you don't have to go well

1818

01:28:43,680 --> 01:28:41,710

man okay this is why bah bah bah bah bah

1819

01:28:46,500 --> 01:28:43,690

all you got to do is just turn on the

1820

01:28:50,540 --> 01:28:46,510

news and speaking of that when we

1821

01:28:53,100 --> 01:28:50,550

because the new this is a vague the one

1822

01:28:58,140 --> 01:28:53,110

dependable thing that we thought that we

1823

01:28:59,820 --> 01:28:58,150

had the nightly news not CNN not Fox

1824

01:29:03,840 --> 01:28:59,830

that's not what I'm talking about I'm

1825

01:29:06,270 --> 01:29:03,850

talking about 1960 1950 1960 1970 the

1826
01:29:08,970 --> 01:29:06,280
nightly news you turned it on once a day

1827
01:29:12,510 --> 01:29:08,980
you got the news and then he turned it

1828
01:29:15,800 --> 01:29:12,520
off and you lived your life right it was

1829
01:29:19,620 --> 01:29:15,810
like it depend dependable situation

1830
01:29:21,990 --> 01:29:19,630
that's gone that's gone people today

1831
01:29:24,270 --> 01:29:22,000
turn on the news and it changes from

1832
01:29:26,850 --> 01:29:24,280
minute to minute to minute to minute no

1833
01:29:29,310 --> 01:29:26,860
network has the same narrative no

1834
01:29:31,650 --> 01:29:29,320
network is telling the same story no

1835
01:29:33,780 --> 01:29:31,660
network is staying consistent even with

1836
01:29:36,780 --> 01:29:33,790
themselves let alone the networks that

1837
01:29:39,300 --> 01:29:36,790
are to their left or to the right every

1838
01:29:41,130 --> 01:29:39,310

story is different and that just tells

1839

01:29:43,650 --> 01:29:41,140

everybody that they're not getting the

1840

01:29:44,750 --> 01:29:43,660

truth because none of it is real to them

1841

01:29:47,100 --> 01:29:44,760

anymore

1842

01:29:48,960 --> 01:29:47,110

well they're not even news platforms

1843

01:29:51,360 --> 01:29:48,970

anymore they're publishers and they get

1844

01:29:54,420 --> 01:29:51,370

to choose what they publish and whether

1845

01:29:56,310 --> 01:29:54,430

or not it's true or fiction it doesn't

1846

01:29:57,660 --> 01:29:56,320

matter because they have the sole right

1847

01:29:59,460 --> 01:29:57,670

to choose what comes out of those

1848

01:30:01,620 --> 01:29:59,470

companies now like it's all been changed

1849

01:30:05,100 --> 01:30:01,630

legally yeah you're right about that and

1850

01:30:08,880 --> 01:30:05,110

I don't know when it happened it was it

1851
01:30:11,460 --> 01:30:08,890
was gradual but we went from reporting

1852
01:30:15,380 --> 01:30:11,470
the news reporting the facts and vetting

1853
01:30:20,310 --> 01:30:15,390
your sources to today the headlines are

1854
01:30:24,420 --> 01:30:20,320
actually opinions right the headlines

1855
01:30:26,190 --> 01:30:24,430
are opinions that's where we got into

1856
01:30:27,629 --> 01:30:26,200
some dangerous territory let's take a

1857
01:30:29,819 --> 01:30:27,639
break right here or

1858
01:30:33,089 --> 01:30:29,829
tonight Eric rains so much more to talk

1859
01:30:35,879 --> 01:30:33,099
about crazy days that we're living in

1860
01:30:37,949 --> 01:30:35,889
right now crazy days but we're gonna get

1861
01:30:58,060 --> 01:30:37,959
through it and errors can tell us how

1862
01:31:05,540 --> 01:31:01,240
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1863
01:31:07,580 --> 01:31:05,550

you're listening to fade to black always

1864

01:31:10,100 --> 01:31:07,590

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1865

01:31:27,890 --> 01:31:10,110

talk chilly church with fade to black

1866

01:31:30,620 --> 01:31:27,900

stay GRA radio.com do you want to be an

1867

01:31:32,630 --> 01:31:30,630

official fade or not of course you do

1868

01:31:35,180 --> 01:31:32,640

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1869

01:31:40,250 --> 01:31:35,190

just go to our membership section at

1870

01:31:43,370 --> 01:31:40,260

Jimmy Church radio.com introducing the

1871

01:31:46,400 --> 01:31:43,380

new surfer music app listen fade or not

1872

01:31:50,060 --> 01:31:46,410

you know I love my music this is my

1873

01:31:51,980 --> 01:31:50,070

go-to for all things notes the surfer

1874

01:31:54,470 --> 01:31:51,990

app is a brand new concept of music

1875

01:31:56,600 --> 01:31:54,480

listening surfer is free providing

1876

01:31:59,150 --> 01:31:56,610

unlimited access to thousands of live

1877

01:32:00,770 --> 01:31:59,160

streaming radio stations surfer is an

1878

01:32:03,230 --> 01:32:00,780

exciting interactive listening

1879

01:32:05,570 --> 01:32:03,240

experience discovery and surprise are

1880

01:32:07,540 --> 01:32:05,580

built right in surfer is your

1881

01:32:11,000 --> 01:32:07,550

destination to discover and rediscover

1882

01:32:13,790 --> 01:32:11,010

great live streaming music it features

1883

01:32:15,380 --> 01:32:13,800

high quality audio streams free access

1884

01:32:17,570 --> 01:32:15,390

to music from thousands of live

1885

01:32:19,970 --> 01:32:17,580

streaming radio stations unlimited

1886

01:32:22,520 --> 01:32:19,980

listening unlimited skipping you get a

1887

01:32:24,710 --> 01:32:22,530

music visualizer and you can also select

1888

01:32:25,550 --> 01:32:24,720

your favorite channels get it at the

1889

01:32:28,490 --> 01:32:25,560

Apple

1890

01:32:30,950 --> 01:32:28,500

door or google play just search surfer

1891

01:32:36,310 --> 01:32:30,960

music or click on the surfer banner at

1892

01:32:43,430 --> 01:32:39,800

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1893

01:32:46,280 --> 01:32:43,440

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1894

01:32:48,560 --> 01:32:46,290

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1895

01:32:50,600 --> 01:32:48,570

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1896

01:32:53,240 --> 01:32:50,610

and discover some new ones it's free

1897

01:32:55,130 --> 01:32:53,250

readily available online or on mobile

1898

01:32:57,170 --> 01:32:55,140

with any smartphone or tablet

1899

01:32:59,240 --> 01:32:57,180

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1900

01:33:02,630 --> 01:32:59,250

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1901

01:33:04,130 --> 01:33:02,640

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

1902

01:33:09,110 --> 01:33:04,140

to download the free apps from Google

1903

01:33:12,620 --> 01:33:09,120

Play or the iTunes App Store you listen

1904

01:33:20,150 --> 01:33:12,630

to us and we listen to you so does the

1905

01:33:22,190 --> 01:33:20,160

CIA GRA radio.com if you have hard water

1906

01:33:24,080 --> 01:33:22,200

the lime scale not only leaves white

1907

01:33:26,210 --> 01:33:24,090

spots at clogs pipes and breaks down

1908

01:33:28,340 --> 01:33:26,220

appliances costing you hundreds of

1909

01:33:30,230 --> 01:33:28,350

dollars in energy and where eliminate

1910

01:33:32,390 --> 01:33:30,240

limescale and other water issues like

1911

01:33:34,460 --> 01:33:32,400

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1912

01:33:36,590 --> 01:33:34,470

care water products available from wave

1913

01:33:38,600 --> 01:33:36,600

home solutions waves affordable water

1914

01:33:40,550 --> 01:33:38,610

systems don't use salts or chemicals

1915

01:33:42,860 --> 01:33:40,560

you'll love the way your water tastes

1916

01:33:45,230 --> 01:33:42,870

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1917

01:33:46,430 --> 01:33:45,240

for more information go to best water 1

1918

01:33:52,610 --> 01:33:46,440

2 3 com

1919

01:33:55,130 --> 01:33:52,620

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1920

01:33:58,100 --> 01:33:55,140

love the new paranormal radio app from

1921

01:34:00,320 --> 01:33:58,110

torque stream live you'll find a great

1922

01:34:03,440 --> 01:34:00,330

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1923

01:34:05,870 --> 01:34:03,450

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1924

01:34:08,090 --> 01:34:05,880

download the paranormal radio app now

1925

01:34:10,400 --> 01:34:08,100

and start listening to the very best in

1926
01:34:11,930 --> 01:34:10,410
paranormal talk entertainment including

1927
01:34:14,930 --> 01:34:11,940
the network you're listening to right

1928
01:34:19,970 --> 01:34:14,940
now the paranormal radio app free in

1929
01:34:26,200 --> 01:34:22,250
you are listening to fade to black with

1930
01:34:29,600 --> 01:34:26,210
Jimmy Church on the game changer Network

1931
01:34:32,479 --> 01:34:29,610
hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1932
01:34:35,300 --> 01:34:32,489
Jimmy Church this is revolution the

1933
01:35:21,209 --> 01:34:35,310
revolution will not be televised the

1934
01:35:26,110 --> 01:35:23,620
welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1935
01:35:28,810 --> 01:35:26,120
Jimmy church tonight Eric rains is with

1936
01:35:33,370 --> 01:35:28,820
us talking about how to deal with what

1937
01:35:36,760 --> 01:35:33,380
is going on right now I mean it's it's

1938
01:35:38,560 --> 01:35:36,770

it's madness it's craziness and it's

1939

01:35:39,880 --> 01:35:38,570

emotional and we're talking about how to

1940

01:35:43,240 --> 01:35:39,890

deal with all of this I want to give

1941

01:35:46,330 --> 01:35:43,250

everybody a quick update on my comments

1942

01:35:48,370 --> 01:35:46,340

from earlier with what was going on in a

1943

01:35:51,669 --> 01:35:48,380

downtown Los Angeles Eric I don't know

1944

01:35:54,250 --> 01:35:51,679

if you caught that but as I was bringing

1945

01:35:56,110 --> 01:35:54,260

you on one of the protests one of the

1946

01:35:58,330 --> 01:35:56,120

demons one of the Marches whatever going

1947

01:36:01,450 --> 01:35:58,340

out in downtown Los Angeles it was a

1948

01:36:04,360 --> 01:36:01,460

group of about a hundred kids

1949

01:36:08,260 --> 01:36:04,370

heading up a street police were marching

1950

01:36:11,560 --> 01:36:08,270

behind them and the curfew is now in

1951

01:36:15,610 --> 01:36:11,570

effect right okay the curfews on curfew

1952

01:36:18,700 --> 01:36:15,620

started at 6:00 it's like 7:30 right and

1953

01:36:20,470 --> 01:36:18,710

I watched them now go down the street

1954

01:36:22,660 --> 01:36:20,480

somebody opened up a door to an

1955

01:36:24,250 --> 01:36:22,670

apartment building I thought it was to a

1956

01:36:26,380 --> 01:36:24,260

business that they broke in and they

1957

01:36:27,910 --> 01:36:26,390

were looting that's not the case they

1958

01:36:34,149 --> 01:36:27,920

were trying to get away from the police

1959

01:36:35,979 --> 01:36:34,159

so he was arrested I watched him all run

1960

01:36:40,630 --> 01:36:35,989

into this apartment building like I said

1961

01:36:42,820 --> 01:36:40,640

it was like 75 maybe May I could have

1962

01:36:45,040 --> 01:36:42,830

been a hundred all run in and I was

1963

01:36:46,510 --> 01:36:45,050

watching the people in the apartment

1964

01:36:48,070 --> 01:36:46,520

building look out the windows they were

1965

01:36:51,700 --> 01:36:48,080

just watching the demonstration they

1966

01:36:53,410 --> 01:36:51,710

were probably like WTF what and so they

1967

01:36:55,120 --> 01:36:53,420

all ran into the building a bunch ran up

1968

01:36:55,570 --> 01:36:55,130

to the roof and we're on the roof of the

1969

01:36:57,750 --> 01:36:55,580

building

1970

01:36:59,830 --> 01:36:57,760

police just pulled up out front and

1971

01:37:02,080 --> 01:36:59,840

they've been pulling him out of this

1972

01:37:03,729 --> 01:37:02,090

building one by one just kids right I

1973

01:37:06,280 --> 01:37:03,739

don't think anybody I don't think

1974

01:37:10,750 --> 01:37:06,290

anybody was drinking age they're all in

1975

01:37:13,120 --> 01:37:10,760

handcuffs they're all being marched up

1976

01:37:16,209 --> 01:37:13,130

the street and the police are laughing

1977

01:37:18,610 --> 01:37:16,219

and it you know all they had to do it's

1978

01:37:22,330 --> 01:37:18,620

just go and get in their cars to go home

1979

01:37:25,330 --> 01:37:22,340

and it wasn't that big of a deal it not

1980

01:37:30,129 --> 01:37:25,340

a big deal at all you know is just so

1981

01:37:31,830 --> 01:37:30,139

funny he just thought running into this

1982

01:37:36,350 --> 01:37:31,840

apartment building and hiding out on the

1983

01:37:38,879 --> 01:37:36,360

with with helicopters you know watching

1984

01:37:41,280 --> 01:37:38,889

watching from above it was great it was

1985

01:37:43,620 --> 01:37:41,290

awesome I'm just cracking up I'm just

1986

01:37:47,780 --> 01:37:43,630

cracking up it was it was comedy at its

1987

01:37:52,620 --> 01:37:47,790

finest soon to be soon to be a meme

1988

01:37:55,740 --> 01:37:52,630

somewhere near you now I was thinking I

1989

01:37:58,830 --> 01:37:55,750

may do this at the top of the hour but I

1990

01:38:00,330 --> 01:37:58,840

may open up the phones if you're you

1991

01:38:04,950 --> 01:38:00,340

want to maybe take some phone calls at

1992

01:38:07,020 --> 01:38:04,960

the top of the hour and and just with

1993

01:38:09,780 --> 01:38:07,030

your questions everybody on how to deal

1994

01:38:13,320 --> 01:38:09,790

with with your stuff if you have

1995

01:38:15,270 --> 01:38:13,330

anything that you want to ask Eric and

1996

01:38:19,859 --> 01:38:15,280

and because all of us are concerned

1997

01:38:22,320 --> 01:38:19,869

about this and one of one of the points

1998

01:38:24,540 --> 01:38:22,330

that I think we need to drive home and

1999

01:38:28,350 --> 01:38:24,550

it'll be part of these phone calls there

2000

01:38:33,870 --> 01:38:28,360

but in a general sense in a general

2001

01:38:35,640 --> 01:38:33,880

sense what should one do is is it you

2002

01:38:37,589 --> 01:38:35,650

know can you start with it like stop

2003

01:38:40,530 --> 01:38:37,599

watching the news which is nearly

2004

01:38:44,399 --> 01:38:40,540

impossible but but what are the steps

2005

01:38:46,109 --> 01:38:44,409

what do we do as individuals well it

2006

01:38:48,180 --> 01:38:46,119

depends on what we're looking for like

2007

01:38:51,629 --> 01:38:48,190

right now at this point in time if we're

2008

01:38:53,939 --> 01:38:51,639

looking for a space of relief if we're

2009

01:38:55,770 --> 01:38:53,949

looking for a space to where we don't

2010

01:38:57,660 --> 01:38:55,780

have to deal with these uncomfortable

2011

01:39:00,359 --> 01:38:57,670

emotions and thoughts that are going on

2012

01:39:01,890 --> 01:39:00,369

with all of this and I get back to where

2013

01:39:04,140 --> 01:39:01,900

we can really take care of ourselves and

2014

01:39:05,790 --> 01:39:04,150

make sure that we're okay one of the

2015

01:39:08,430 --> 01:39:05,800

easiest things that we can do is a

2016

01:39:10,620 --> 01:39:08,440

definitely turn off the news but be

2017

01:39:12,839 --> 01:39:10,630

start to really get your own information

2018

01:39:16,620 --> 01:39:12,849

don't just listen to what people are

2019

01:39:18,240 --> 01:39:16,630

saying start to research it start to try

2020

01:39:20,820 --> 01:39:18,250

to find the truth of what is being said

2021

01:39:22,350 --> 01:39:20,830

out there and more often than not what

2022

01:39:24,750 --> 01:39:22,360

will happen is you'll hear something

2023

01:39:26,910 --> 01:39:24,760

going around on Facebook or from a

2024

01:39:29,129 --> 01:39:26,920

friend or something like that and you'll

2025

01:39:32,250 --> 01:39:29,139

go in and you'll research it and either

2026

01:39:34,379 --> 01:39:32,260

a it was completely a the wrong story

2027

01:39:36,720 --> 01:39:34,389

they got it wrong or B there was a bunch

2028

01:39:39,530 --> 01:39:36,730

of missing information that wasn't told

2029

01:39:41,339 --> 01:39:39,540

to begin with and when we have

2030

01:39:43,680 --> 01:39:41,349

understanding when we have information

2031

01:39:45,600 --> 01:39:43,690

when we know what's going on there's not

2032

01:39:47,700 --> 01:39:45,610

something that's the great unknown

2033

01:39:50,400 --> 01:39:47,710

out there and only inside of the great

2034

01:39:52,410 --> 01:39:50,410

unknown can we have fear if we

2035

01:39:54,330 --> 01:39:52,420

understand it if we know why it works if

2036

01:39:56,400 --> 01:39:54,340

we know what it's doing there's no fear

2037

01:39:58,740 --> 01:39:56,410

there's just caution there's you know

2038

01:40:00,360 --> 01:39:58,750

making sure that the fire doesn't burn

2039

01:40:02,730 --> 01:40:00,370

you but you're still gonna use the fire

2040

01:40:04,410 --> 01:40:02,740

to cook your food and you know that's

2041

01:40:07,320 --> 01:40:04,420

one of the easiest things that we can do

2042

01:40:10,530 --> 01:40:07,330

right there secondarily is just simply

2043

01:40:12,660 --> 01:40:10,540

recognize that your body is so much more

2044

01:40:14,400 --> 01:40:12,670

malleable than we think it is and just

2045

01:40:16,620 --> 01:40:14,410

because it's been stuck inside of one

2046

01:40:19,110 --> 01:40:16,630

pattern for a long time doesn't mean

2047

01:40:20,970 --> 01:40:19,120

that it has to stay there and one of the

2048

01:40:23,580 --> 01:40:20,980

easiest ways to get yourself out of

2049

01:40:26,130 --> 01:40:23,590

anxiety or fight-or-flight is simple

2050

01:40:27,960 --> 01:40:26,140

deep belly breathing and the reason that

2051

01:40:30,600 --> 01:40:27,970

this works is because when you're inside

2052

01:40:33,030 --> 01:40:30,610

of a fight-or-flight thought pattern or

2053

01:40:34,920 --> 01:40:33,040

program it'll clench up your body you'll

2054

01:40:36,660 --> 01:40:34,930

flex your pelvic floor you'll clench

2055

01:40:38,610 --> 01:40:36,670

your abdomen and flatten your tummy out

2056

01:40:40,920 --> 01:40:38,620

towards the spine and you'll be left

2057

01:40:44,520 --> 01:40:40,930

with a shallow forceful chest breath and

2058

01:40:46,500 --> 01:40:44,530

when you simply and unconsciously relax

2059

01:40:48,690 --> 01:40:46,510

the pelvic floor the tummy the solar

2060

01:40:50,340 --> 01:40:48,700

plexus and when you breathe in you try

2061

01:40:51,990 --> 01:40:50,350

to move your belly button as far as you

2062

01:40:54,900 --> 01:40:52,000

comfortably can away from your spine

2063

01:40:56,640 --> 01:40:54,910

that right there it does the opposite of

2064

01:40:58,020 --> 01:40:56,650

that fight-or-flight program and it's

2065

01:41:00,390 --> 01:40:58,030

like you're pressing a button in the

2066

01:41:02,370 --> 01:41:00,400

body that says rest and relax and it

2067

01:41:05,370 --> 01:41:02,380

doesn't really give you a choice you

2068

01:41:07,170 --> 01:41:05,380

have to and so you know just even two or

2069

01:41:08,940 --> 01:41:07,180

three minutes of deep breathing in and

2070

01:41:10,770 --> 01:41:08,950

then as you exhale completely and

2071

01:41:12,540 --> 01:41:10,780

totally relaxing and let the air drain

2072

01:41:14,580 --> 01:41:12,550

back out of the lungs back to that zero

2073

01:41:16,320 --> 01:41:14,590

point and then breathing it back in

2074

01:41:17,820 --> 01:41:16,330

again you know you can do this while

2075

01:41:20,130 --> 01:41:17,830

you're doing anything you can do this

2076

01:41:22,950 --> 01:41:20,140

driving you can do this while you're you

2077

01:41:24,500 --> 01:41:22,960

know working you can do this while your

2078

01:41:27,270 --> 01:41:24,510

yard work

2079

01:41:28,740 --> 01:41:27,280

groceries whatever it might be it really

2080

01:41:31,050 --> 01:41:28,750

doesn't matter as long as you're not

2081

01:41:33,600 --> 01:41:31,060

consciously having to focus on somebody

2082

01:41:36,030 --> 01:41:33,610

and talk to them or do deep logical

2083

01:41:37,140 --> 01:41:36,040

thinking or cognitive thinking this is

2084

01:41:43,050 --> 01:41:37,150

something that you can do in the

2085

01:41:44,610 --> 01:41:43,060

background and this simple act of D

2086

01:41:46,110 --> 01:41:44,620

triggering your body from the

2087

01:41:48,060 --> 01:41:46,120

fight-or-flight programs that are

2088

01:41:50,820 --> 01:41:48,070

keeping everything tense and the mind

2089

01:41:52,920 --> 01:41:50,830

racing right you'll feel relief almost

2090

01:41:54,810 --> 01:41:52,930

immediately within a minute and a half

2091

01:41:57,180 --> 01:41:54,820

two minutes you'll notice that your mind

2092

01:41:59,400 --> 01:41:57,190

gets a lot quieter that the muscles of

2093

01:42:01,110 --> 01:41:59,410

the body start to get a lot softer

2094

01:42:03,030 --> 01:42:01,120

and you know that really Prime's you to

2095

01:42:04,470 --> 01:42:03,040

open up the doorways for you to speak to

2096

01:42:06,540 --> 01:42:04,480

your body on the levels that it

2097

01:42:08,670 --> 01:42:06,550

understands but you know we don't have

2098

01:42:10,590 --> 01:42:08,680

enough time to go into the rest of that

2099

01:42:13,110 --> 01:42:10,600

there but you know those are two really

2100

01:42:15,200 --> 01:42:13,120

basic things you can do research get

2101
01:42:18,000 --> 01:42:15,210
your information know what's truth and

2102
01:42:18,990 --> 01:42:18,010
deep breathe D trigger yourself when you

2103
01:42:20,760 --> 01:42:19,000
feel things starting to get

2104
01:42:25,080 --> 01:42:20,770
uncomfortable inside of yourself give

2105
01:42:28,070 --> 01:42:25,090
yourself more room to relax well and we

2106
01:42:32,670 --> 01:42:28,080
have to do that then like 30 times a day

2107
01:42:35,850 --> 01:42:32,680
right with it without because there is

2108
01:42:38,640 --> 01:42:35,860
no relaxation right now is there it just

2109
01:42:42,890 --> 01:42:38,650
doesn't exist you bring up a really real

2110
01:42:47,580 --> 01:42:42,900
well but but let me say this because I

2111
01:42:50,790 --> 01:42:47,590
need to hear your answers even I find

2112
01:42:54,420 --> 01:42:50,800
myself going into the adrenaline rush of

2113
01:42:57,150 --> 01:42:54,430

something shocking a few times a day now

2114

01:42:58,530 --> 01:42:57,160

right a good example is what happened

2115

01:43:02,520 --> 01:42:58,540

yesterday in front of the White House

2116

01:43:05,010 --> 01:43:02,530

that that just about put me over the

2117

01:43:08,570 --> 01:43:05,020

edge right and I'm what I'm just like

2118

01:43:12,060 --> 01:43:08,580

everybody else Eric you see that as a oh

2119

01:43:14,520 --> 01:43:12,070

man not again and we find ourselves

2120

01:43:16,740 --> 01:43:14,530

going through that so many times a day

2121

01:43:20,790 --> 01:43:16,750

but to your point

2122

01:43:25,560 --> 01:43:20,800

that's the media then you have all of

2123

01:43:29,520 --> 01:43:25,570

the fake conspiracies that are being

2124

01:43:32,010 --> 01:43:29,530

flooded into social media by the minute

2125

01:43:33,810 --> 01:43:32,020

all day long and people are reading into

2126

01:43:37,350 --> 01:43:33,820

this and they're looking for answers and

2127

01:43:40,220 --> 01:43:37,360

some of it makes sense to them right and

2128

01:43:43,290 --> 01:43:40,230

and they're they're going through these

2129

01:43:45,960 --> 01:43:43,300

adrenalin rushes and these these shocks

2130

01:43:47,640 --> 01:43:45,970

to the system all day long everybody's

2131

01:43:49,650 --> 01:43:47,650

at home nobody's got anything to do

2132

01:43:52,860 --> 01:43:49,660

spending too much time on the Internet

2133

01:43:55,290 --> 01:43:52,870

spending too much time researching stuff

2134

01:43:59,550 --> 01:43:55,300

looking for answers that is also

2135

01:44:02,880 --> 01:43:59,560

freaking them out isn't it well you know

2136

01:44:05,430 --> 01:44:02,890

and that's exactly why going deep with

2137

01:44:08,220 --> 01:44:05,440

this work is so important because when

2138

01:44:10,500 --> 01:44:08,230

you have triggers inside of you that

2139

01:44:12,420 --> 01:44:10,510

spark adrenaline that sparked fear these

2140

01:44:13,379 --> 01:44:12,430

are literally places that are holding on

2141

01:44:15,359 --> 01:44:13,389

to the

2142

01:44:16,770 --> 01:44:15,369

or the trauma or the resonance that then

2143

01:44:18,600 --> 01:44:16,780

sparks that whenever you come into

2144

01:44:21,029 --> 01:44:18,610

contact with a situation that feels

2145

01:44:23,429 --> 01:44:21,039

similar and by going in and cleaning

2146

01:44:25,350 --> 01:44:23,439

those places out you can actually delete

2147

01:44:27,600 --> 01:44:25,360

those fear triggers inside of you

2148

01:44:28,949 --> 01:44:27,610

and I haven't felt fear and I don't know

2149

01:44:31,979 --> 01:44:28,959

how long and I've been in some really

2150

01:44:34,529 --> 01:44:31,989

dangerous situations well geez just like

2151
01:44:36,779 --> 01:44:34,539
two and a half three months ago I was

2152
01:44:39,149 --> 01:44:36,789
driving back from seaside I was getting

2153
01:44:40,770 --> 01:44:39,159
my kid from his mom's they were visiting

2154
01:44:43,620 --> 01:44:40,780
for the weekend and I was driving back

2155
01:44:45,569 --> 01:44:43,630
to our place and suddenly there's this

2156
01:44:47,159 --> 01:44:45,579
massive accident in front of me this

2157
01:44:49,439 --> 01:44:47,169
truck goes spinning off down the side

2158
01:44:51,209 --> 01:44:49,449
and then on the other side this car goes

2159
01:44:53,009 --> 01:44:51,219
flying off and through a barbed wire

2160
01:44:55,949 --> 01:44:53,019
fence and goes skidding out into a field

2161
01:44:57,540 --> 01:44:55,959
and that right there like everything

2162
01:44:59,189 --> 01:44:57,550
slowed down for me and I remember I

2163
01:45:01,169 --> 01:44:59,199

pulled over to the side of the road and

2164

01:45:02,549 --> 01:45:01,179

I looked around and everybody else did

2165

01:45:04,799 --> 01:45:02,559

the same thing too but they were all

2166

01:45:07,889 --> 01:45:04,809

just wide-eyed and sitting there waiting

2167

01:45:10,259 --> 01:45:07,899

for something to happen and I could feel

2168

01:45:13,859 --> 01:45:10,269

that fear trying to snap into place

2169

01:45:16,259 --> 01:45:13,869

right there and by the the programming

2170

01:45:18,479 --> 01:45:16,269

I've done inside of myself I was easily

2171

01:45:21,029 --> 01:45:18,489

able to bypass that fear and go into

2172

01:45:22,649 --> 01:45:21,039

action and I ran across that Street and

2173

01:45:24,779 --> 01:45:22,659

I got those people out of that car he

2174

01:45:26,009 --> 01:45:24,789

was he was smashed in he there was no

2175

01:45:29,639 --> 01:45:26,019

way to get him out they had to bring the

2176

01:45:31,049 --> 01:45:29,649

fire department in to to cut him out but

2177

01:45:32,699 --> 01:45:31,059

there was a fire that was starting under

2178

01:45:34,259 --> 01:45:32,709

the car and I immediately went into

2179

01:45:37,379 --> 01:45:34,269

action of like we've got to get these

2180

01:45:39,359 --> 01:45:37,389

people safe and once I realized he was

2181

01:45:40,589 --> 01:45:39,369

stuck inside in the car I then got

2182

01:45:42,929 --> 01:45:40,599

underneath there and I put the fire out

2183

01:45:44,609 --> 01:45:42,939

with my hands and I burnt myself but you

2184

01:45:46,819 --> 01:45:44,619

know like there was no fear inside of

2185

01:45:49,759 --> 01:45:46,829

that whatsoever I didn't have that wild

2186

01:45:53,429 --> 01:45:49,769

adrenaline spike what I had was very

2187

01:45:55,350 --> 01:45:53,439

focused methodical concise action of

2188

01:45:56,969 --> 01:45:55,360

this is what needs to happen these are

2189

01:45:59,250 --> 01:45:56,979

the steps I'm going to take in order to

2190

01:46:01,229 --> 01:45:59,260

get that there and within five minutes

2191

01:46:03,029 --> 01:46:01,239

you know like the cops were on the way

2192

01:46:05,159 --> 01:46:03,039

the fire department was showing up but

2193

01:46:07,589 --> 01:46:05,169

it felt like almost an hour that we were

2194

01:46:10,290 --> 01:46:07,599

there getting this taken care of but

2195

01:46:12,179 --> 01:46:10,300

there was still no fear and inside of

2196

01:46:13,799 --> 01:46:12,189

that space right there I didn't freeze

2197

01:46:15,299 --> 01:46:13,809

on the side of the road like everybody

2198

01:46:16,500 --> 01:46:15,309

else that I had to yell and tell them

2199

01:46:18,239 --> 01:46:16,510

what to do because they were just

2200

01:46:22,049 --> 01:46:18,249

standing around not knowing what to do

2201

01:46:23,699 --> 01:46:22,059

and I became the person who was able to

2202

01:46:25,889 --> 01:46:23,709

step inside of that space where

2203

01:46:27,000 --> 01:46:25,899

everybody else was feeling fear and just

2204

01:46:29,610 --> 01:46:27,010

get it done and

2205

01:46:32,130 --> 01:46:29,620

sure that people were safe and that

2206

01:46:34,760 --> 01:46:32,140

right there is where we really need to

2207

01:46:37,980 --> 01:46:34,770

step into because fear is something that

2208

01:46:40,200 --> 01:46:37,990

it's not really needed it really truly

2209

01:46:42,660 --> 01:46:40,210

isn't caution is very important

2210

01:46:45,180 --> 01:46:42,670

understanding danger is very important

2211

01:46:45,690 --> 01:46:45,190

but fear is a response that will get you

2212

01:46:47,610 --> 01:46:45,700

killed

2213

01:46:48,870 --> 01:46:47,620

it will make you stand like a deer in

2214

01:46:50,520 --> 01:46:48,880

the headlights while you're looking at

2215

01:46:52,350 --> 01:46:50,530

the car barreling down on you and you

2216

01:46:55,820 --> 01:46:52,360

will freeze and not be able to do

2217

01:46:58,080 --> 01:46:55,830

anything and this is that animalistic

2218

01:47:00,270 --> 01:46:58,090

evolutionary jump that we are breaking

2219

01:47:02,970 --> 01:47:00,280

past right now because this this fear

2220

01:47:05,310 --> 01:47:02,980

response this is so deeply embedded

2221

01:47:07,920 --> 01:47:05,320

inside of our genetic history for

2222

01:47:09,150 --> 01:47:07,930

billions of years and we're starting to

2223

01:47:10,020 --> 01:47:09,160

get to the point to where it's not

2224

01:47:13,830 --> 01:47:10,030

needed anymore

2225

01:47:16,320 --> 01:47:13,840

hence the evolutionary jump and when we

2226

01:47:18,600 --> 01:47:16,330

start to recognize when we have those

2227

01:47:21,300 --> 01:47:18,610

jolts of something that we don't enjoy

2228

01:47:24,150 --> 01:47:21,310

that physically fundamentally does not

2229

01:47:26,160 --> 01:47:24,160

feel good inside of us and then we go in

2230

01:47:28,200 --> 01:47:26,170

and we clear it out and we show that

2231

01:47:30,210 --> 01:47:28,210

muscle memory residence what we want in

2232

01:47:32,370 --> 01:47:30,220

there and we give it a chance to release

2233

01:47:34,980 --> 01:47:32,380

and let go those triggers don't happen

2234

01:47:36,420 --> 01:47:34,990

anymore and it's not just with fear it's

2235

01:47:38,460 --> 01:47:36,430

with anything you know say that you get

2236

01:47:40,080 --> 01:47:38,470

really pissed off whenever you hear I

2237

01:47:41,850 --> 01:47:40,090

you know somebody talking about

2238

01:47:43,770 --> 01:47:41,860

injustice or you know something like

2239

01:47:45,450 --> 01:47:43,780

that like that even if it's for a good

2240

01:47:47,370 --> 01:47:45,460

cause that's still a trigger that

2241

01:47:48,930 --> 01:47:47,380

creates an uncomfortable emotion that

2242

01:47:52,800 --> 01:47:48,940

creates dense energy inside of your

2243

01:47:54,870 --> 01:47:52,810

field and so it's 100% possible to be

2244

01:47:57,360 --> 01:47:54,880

inside of a space of joy of forgiveness

2245

01:47:58,920 --> 01:47:57,370

of love because you don't have those

2246

01:48:01,080 --> 01:47:58,930

triggers inside of you that pull you

2247

01:48:03,210 --> 01:48:01,090

into the other spaces even when you're

2248

01:48:04,800 --> 01:48:03,220

inside of a space that everybody else is

2249

01:48:08,340 --> 01:48:04,810

terrified yeah you're right very

2250

01:48:11,190 --> 01:48:08,350

difficult to get rid of because it is it

2251
01:48:14,660 --> 01:48:11,200
has become part of our DNA it's always

2252
01:48:17,720 --> 01:48:14,670
been part of survival if if you go back

2253
01:48:22,490 --> 01:48:17,730
go back twenty-five thousand years and

2254
01:48:27,990 --> 01:48:22,500
you're out on the plains of Africa and

2255
01:48:30,600 --> 01:48:28,000
you are in survival mode well you had to

2256
01:48:35,070 --> 01:48:30,610
have fear or something was going to kill

2257
01:48:38,250 --> 01:48:35,080
you and eat you those those guys like

2258
01:48:41,069 --> 01:48:38,260
you and I sitting out on the plains of

2259
01:48:43,229 --> 01:48:41,079
Africa at night

2260
01:48:46,319 --> 01:48:43,239
completing physics and the origins of

2261
01:48:50,569 --> 01:48:46,329
the universe and not having your fear up

2262
01:48:54,509 --> 01:48:50,579
you were gonna die you needed to have

2263
01:48:57,750 --> 01:48:54,519

fear and your instincts there you know

2264

01:48:59,399 --> 01:48:57,760

and today you don't need those instincts

2265

01:48:59,819 --> 01:48:59,409

it's a different world today and you're

2266

01:49:02,189 --> 01:48:59,829

right

2267

01:49:05,279 --> 01:49:02,199

it's an evolutionary process that we

2268

01:49:08,099 --> 01:49:05,289

need to break away from well it's still

2269

01:49:10,169 --> 01:49:08,109

a balance it's still something that you

2270

01:49:12,569 --> 01:49:10,179

can have the awareness that that fear

2271

01:49:16,049 --> 01:49:12,579

used to give you and still be inside of

2272

01:49:17,339 --> 01:49:16,059

a space of joy of love and this is

2273

01:49:19,799 --> 01:49:17,349

actually something that the Shaolin

2274

01:49:22,709 --> 01:49:19,809

monks they they were absolutely

2275

01:49:24,479 --> 01:49:22,719

masterful at this because they not only

2276

01:49:26,520 --> 01:49:24,489

were they some of the most amazing

2277

01:49:28,589 --> 01:49:26,530

martial artists on the planet your kung

2278

01:49:30,719 --> 01:49:28,599

fu was specifically designed to prove

2279

01:49:32,489 --> 01:49:30,729

what they were doing with their minds

2280

01:49:34,319 --> 01:49:32,499

and their energies and that's where the

2281

01:49:36,839 --> 01:49:34,329

meditation and the Qigong the true

2282

01:49:38,699 --> 01:49:36,849

pearls of Shaolin culture came from and

2283

01:49:40,619 --> 01:49:38,709

the kung fu was just to prove that they

2284

01:49:41,939 --> 01:49:40,629

were actually doing stuff inside of

2285

01:49:44,069 --> 01:49:41,949

their bodies that then they could make

2286

01:49:46,139 --> 01:49:44,079

themselves superhuman but what they did

2287

01:49:48,810 --> 01:49:46,149

is they were inside of the balance

2288

01:49:51,989 --> 01:49:48,820

between ultimate warfare and ultimate

2289

01:49:54,209 --> 01:49:51,999

peace they were the warrior priests they

2290

01:49:56,489 --> 01:49:54,219

were the healer monks that they would

2291

01:49:58,109 --> 01:49:56,499

always check rather than hurt they would

2292

01:49:59,939 --> 01:49:58,119

hurt rather than maim than they would

2293

01:50:01,529 --> 01:49:59,949

maim rather than kill because all life

2294

01:50:04,379 --> 01:50:01,539

is precious and can never be replaced

2295

01:50:06,869 --> 01:50:04,389

and yet they will never ever back down

2296

01:50:09,389 --> 01:50:06,879

they will never say no and they will not

2297

01:50:12,060 --> 01:50:09,399

stop until what they put their focus on

2298

01:50:15,689 --> 01:50:12,070

is done and they'll go there inside such

2299

01:50:19,020 --> 01:50:15,699

a blaze of amazing light amazing glory

2300

01:50:21,389 --> 01:50:19,030

amazing love and be absolutely at the

2301
01:50:23,040 --> 01:50:21,399
pinnacle of what a warrior could be and

2302
01:50:24,929 --> 01:50:23,050
yet never have to use it because they're

2303
01:50:27,989 --> 01:50:24,939
the ultimate nurturer yeah that's right

2304
01:50:33,029 --> 01:50:27,999
and and speaking of that with the power

2305
01:50:34,649 --> 01:50:33,039
of the mind today because of the

2306
01:50:37,799 --> 01:50:34,659
internet because of the fact that we

2307
01:50:39,810 --> 01:50:37,809
have computers you know on our hips with

2308
01:50:43,829 --> 01:50:39,820
the access of all of the knowledge of

2309
01:50:48,070 --> 01:50:43,839
humanity at your fingertips now we're

2310
01:50:51,070 --> 01:50:48,080
also becoming mentally very lazy

2311
01:50:54,940 --> 01:50:51,080
it's it's easy for us now are we going

2312
01:50:57,130 --> 01:50:54,950
because of the access to information and

2313
01:51:00,490 --> 01:50:57,140

that is phone numbers and directions in

2314

01:51:03,550 --> 01:51:00,500

maps as well as just everything else

2315

01:51:07,390 --> 01:51:03,560

that is out there that our brains are

2316

01:51:11,980 --> 01:51:07,400

becoming lazy as well so how do we how

2317

01:51:16,900 --> 01:51:11,990

do we exercise the brain to be that to

2318

01:51:19,870 --> 01:51:16,910

be that monk of of knowledge well it

2319

01:51:22,150 --> 01:51:19,880

comes down to focus the distractions

2320

01:51:24,580 --> 01:51:22,160

that we have inside of ourselves that

2321

01:51:26,170 --> 01:51:24,590

you know every 10 seconds every 15

2322

01:51:28,690 --> 01:51:26,180

seconds there's another thought I have

2323

01:51:30,340 --> 01:51:28,700

to do this oh this happened remembering

2324

01:51:32,440 --> 01:51:30,350

this thing that happened way back when

2325

01:51:34,060 --> 01:51:32,450

you know I should have said this all of

2326

01:51:36,370 --> 01:51:34,070

those things that pop up right there

2327

01:51:38,980 --> 01:51:36,380

they keep us from that state of focus

2328

01:51:41,350 --> 01:51:38,990

and that state of focus is not just the

2329

01:51:43,600 --> 01:51:41,360

ability to concentrate it's a resonance

2330

01:51:45,310 --> 01:51:43,610

field and the stronger that gets the

2331

01:51:50,290 --> 01:51:45,320

more you can become aware of inside of

2332

01:51:52,210 --> 01:51:50,300

it and by simply recognizing that when

2333

01:51:54,010 --> 01:51:52,220

you go and you sit with yourself

2334

01:51:55,900 --> 01:51:54,020

everything that comes up to the surface

2335

01:51:57,820 --> 01:51:55,910

is not just something that's running

2336

01:51:59,860 --> 01:51:57,830

through your head there's a resonance

2337

01:52:01,540 --> 01:51:59,870

that is stuck inside of your body that

2338

01:52:03,970 --> 01:52:01,550

is creating those words that are

2339

01:52:06,910 --> 01:52:03,980

floating in the background and going

2340

01:52:09,070 --> 01:52:06,920

into this space activating finding where

2341

01:52:12,040 --> 01:52:09,080

they're at and cleansing these free what

2342

01:52:14,410 --> 01:52:12,050

this does is it causes absolute silence

2343

01:52:17,020 --> 01:52:14,420

in the mind to create ultimate focus

2344

01:52:20,650 --> 01:52:17,030

that inside of that ultimate focus your

2345

01:52:22,210 --> 01:52:20,660

ability to concentrate is the only thing

2346

01:52:24,970 --> 01:52:22,220

that keeps you from building what you

2347

01:52:26,980 --> 01:52:24,980

want inside of your life and if you have

2348

01:52:30,840 --> 01:52:26,990

the ability to concentrate without

2349

01:52:33,670 --> 01:52:30,850

distractions you know you can go into a

2350

01:52:35,530 --> 01:52:33,680

self-healing energetic meditation and

2351

01:52:37,240 --> 01:52:35,540

have the intention to go into it until

2352

01:52:38,800 --> 01:52:37,250

you're done the next thing you know it's

2353

01:52:40,390 --> 01:52:38,810

about two and a half hours later and you

2354

01:52:43,300 --> 01:52:40,400

feel like a brand-new person you know

2355

01:52:45,760 --> 01:52:43,310

and these these types of concentrations

2356

01:52:48,040 --> 01:52:45,770

that when we start to open up that field

2357

01:52:50,680 --> 01:52:48,050

when we start to open up that laser beam

2358

01:52:52,960 --> 01:52:50,690

of focus and allow those distractions to

2359

01:52:54,970 --> 01:52:52,970

burn up inside of it into nothing that

2360

01:52:57,220 --> 01:52:54,980

right there opens up something that you

2361

01:53:00,040 --> 01:52:57,230

can literally forge yourself into

2362

01:53:01,330 --> 01:53:00,050

whoever whatever you want to be because

2363

01:53:03,850 --> 01:53:01,340

I don't care who

2364

01:53:05,380 --> 01:53:03,860

who you are if you put a thousand hours

2365

01:53:07,480 --> 01:53:05,390

worth of practice into something you're

2366

01:53:12,150 --> 01:53:07,490

going to be pretty darn good at it well

2367

01:53:15,100 --> 01:53:12,160

and and and if you do that you also

2368

01:53:18,940 --> 01:53:15,110

quiets her mind enough that you are in a

2369

01:53:21,610 --> 01:53:18,950

position to learn right to read to

2370

01:53:25,960 --> 01:53:21,620

acquire knowledge without having worry

2371

01:53:28,990 --> 01:53:25,970

or fear or a cluttered mind right which

2372

01:53:31,330 --> 01:53:29,000

it's impossible to focus and learn right

2373

01:53:35,500 --> 01:53:31,340

to explore new things you can't do that

2374

01:53:38,220 --> 01:53:35,510

if you're under a complete hypnotic

2375

01:53:40,750 --> 01:53:38,230

distraction that is out of your control

2376

01:53:42,430 --> 01:53:40,760

you know well because then you're just

2377

01:53:44,710 --> 01:53:42,440

learning with your brain which is

2378

01:53:46,660 --> 01:53:44,720

running a program it's separated and

2379

01:53:48,580 --> 01:53:46,670

isolated by itself when you'll have this

2380

01:53:50,350 --> 01:53:48,590

focus what you're doing is you're

2381

01:53:52,150 --> 01:53:50,360

embedding what you're learning deep into

2382

01:53:53,800 --> 01:53:52,160

your muscle memory you're activating the

2383

01:53:55,990 --> 01:53:53,810

body brain and this isn't information

2384

01:53:57,850 --> 01:53:56,000

that you logically have to remember it's

2385

01:53:59,560 --> 01:53:57,860

information that you can feel and

2386

01:54:01,330 --> 01:53:59,570

understand on that level

2387

01:54:04,330 --> 01:54:01,340

and you brought up another point I want

2388

01:54:08,260 --> 01:54:04,340

to circle back to this be brought up of

2389

01:54:13,000 --> 01:54:08,270

something very important that when you

2390

01:54:15,340 --> 01:54:13,010

are reading something and you instead of

2391

01:54:18,130 --> 01:54:15,350

believing it and digesting it and not

2392

01:54:21,910 --> 01:54:18,140

questioning it that you do need to

2393

01:54:25,810 --> 01:54:21,920

exercise your brain and and have the

2394

01:54:28,780 --> 01:54:25,820

ability to go and research and get the

2395

01:54:30,250 --> 01:54:28,790

information for yourself because until

2396

01:54:31,210 --> 01:54:30,260

you get to the point where it's

2397

01:54:34,210 --> 01:54:31,220

confirmed

2398

01:54:37,630 --> 01:54:34,220

right you're not going to relax it's not

2399

01:54:40,900 --> 01:54:37,640

going to leave you you can go and and

2400

01:54:44,140 --> 01:54:40,910

and get that relief and have it leave

2401
01:54:46,570 --> 01:54:44,150
you if you can confirm or deny it right

2402
01:54:49,840 --> 01:54:46,580
you get confirmation and it's actually

2403
01:54:52,930 --> 01:54:49,850
true you can relax if you can get the

2404
01:54:54,730 --> 01:54:52,940
facts that it's not true then you can

2405
01:54:57,850 --> 01:54:54,740
relax but you're never gonna do it

2406
01:55:02,020 --> 01:54:57,860
unless you go out and research yourself

2407
01:55:04,210 --> 01:55:02,030
and take things to the next step you

2408
01:55:05,950 --> 01:55:04,220
know and it's all about what are you

2409
01:55:07,810 --> 01:55:05,960
gonna do with that information you know

2410
01:55:08,290 --> 01:55:07,820
what if it is true can you do anything

2411
01:55:13,450 --> 01:55:08,300
about it

2412
01:55:15,120 --> 01:55:13,460
going to fix the situation if it's if it

2413
01:55:17,610 --> 01:55:15,130

is and then I have ADD

2414

01:55:19,080 --> 01:55:17,620

you know but if it's not then we've got

2415

01:55:21,000 --> 01:55:19,090

to figure out something that we can do

2416

01:55:22,830 --> 01:55:21,010

that we do have power over in this space

2417

01:55:26,430 --> 01:55:22,840

and then work on that direction and just

2418

01:55:30,990 --> 01:55:26,440

keep going forward yeah I I spoke about

2419

01:55:33,930 --> 01:55:31,000

this a couple of weeks ago and I one of

2420

01:55:36,870 --> 01:55:33,940

the revelations and I've had many we all

2421

01:55:39,390 --> 01:55:36,880

have but one of the revelations that I

2422

01:55:43,470 --> 01:55:39,400

went through in my lab was presented

2423

01:55:45,479 --> 01:55:43,480

with a pretty crazy conspiracy theory

2424

01:55:46,979 --> 01:55:45,489

and it was in a book doesn't matter what

2425

01:55:51,689 --> 01:55:46,989

it was I'm not gonna go back

2426

01:55:55,620 --> 01:55:51,699

but I'm presented with this and it was

2427

01:55:59,040 --> 01:55:55,630

for me personally earthmoving I felt the

2428

01:56:02,760 --> 01:55:59,050

ground shake under my feet I went and

2429

01:56:07,080 --> 01:56:02,770

and investigated and once I found out

2430

01:56:10,950 --> 01:56:07,090

that it was actually true right I could

2431

01:56:15,030 --> 01:56:10,960

relax I could I could actually relax now

2432

01:56:17,879 --> 01:56:15,040

it messed with me they messed with me a

2433

01:56:21,660 --> 01:56:17,889

lot but I didn't have to have the

2434

01:56:24,270 --> 01:56:21,670

question mark above my head wondering if

2435

01:56:26,820 --> 01:56:24,280

it was true right you get the

2436

01:56:30,000 --> 01:56:26,830

confirmation as crazy as whatever this

2437

01:56:31,830 --> 01:56:30,010

thing may be for you once you do the

2438

01:56:32,160 --> 01:56:31,840

work then you can move on to something

2439

01:56:35,220 --> 01:56:32,170

else

2440

01:56:37,200 --> 01:56:35,230

the question is answered and you don't

2441

01:56:40,680 --> 01:56:37,210

have to trip on it and trip is probably

2442

01:56:44,490 --> 01:56:40,690

the wrong word but you're not you're not

2443

01:56:51,209 --> 01:56:44,500

distracted by that all day long does

2444

01:56:54,000 --> 01:56:51,219

that make sense oh yeah it's the the

2445

01:56:55,919 --> 01:56:54,010

phone lines are starting to heat up here

2446

01:56:58,290 --> 01:56:55,929

so I'm going let me announce this to

2447

01:57:00,450 --> 01:56:58,300

everybody you can go ahead and start

2448

01:57:03,930 --> 01:57:00,460

calling in after we come back from the

2449

01:57:07,020 --> 01:57:03,940

break we will open up the phone lines

2450

01:57:07,680 --> 01:57:07,030

because this is why I think it is so

2451
01:57:09,720 --> 01:57:07,690
important

2452
01:57:13,740 --> 01:57:09,730
Erik to everybody is having

2453
01:57:16,620 --> 01:57:13,750
conversations about this too to share

2454
01:57:20,760 --> 01:57:16,630
and to get out into not only the fade to

2455
01:57:23,189 --> 01:57:20,770
black community which is great but to be

2456
01:57:24,620 --> 01:57:23,199
able to talk about what is bothering

2457
01:57:27,110 --> 01:57:24,630
them and

2458
01:57:29,419 --> 01:57:27,120
and what the solutions may be but that's

2459
01:57:32,840 --> 01:57:29,429
the only way to move forward isn't it

2460
01:57:35,600 --> 01:57:32,850
it's communication with everybody yes

2461
01:57:37,910 --> 01:57:35,610
sir let's do that I'm gonna take a break

2462
01:57:42,200 --> 01:57:37,920
right here our guest tonight is Eric

2463
01:57:45,770 --> 01:57:42,210

Raines seven four seven two two eight a

2464

01:57:48,800 --> 01:57:45,780

two zero five one seven four seven two

2465

01:57:50,990 --> 01:57:48,810

two eight two zero five one jump into

2466

01:57:53,419 --> 01:57:51,000

this quick message and we will be right

2467

01:57:56,390 --> 01:57:53,429

back this is fade to black on the game

2468

01:57:58,640 --> 01:57:56,400

changer Network and Katie are a the

2469

01:58:08,230 --> 01:57:58,650

planet your phone call torn axe stay

2470

01:58:15,350 --> 01:58:10,670

everybody's after the mental guard on

2471

01:58:21,180 --> 01:58:18,630

this is kera digital broadcasting

2472

01:58:24,390 --> 01:58:21,190

station Salt Lake City Utah

2473

01:58:26,610 --> 01:58:24,400

Van Buren Arkansas Kwasi we're not very

2474

01:58:27,060 --> 01:58:26,620

good with our health regimen until it's

2475

01:58:29,070 --> 01:58:27,070

too late

2476

01:58:30,900 --> 01:58:29,080

we don't put oil in the car until the

2477

01:58:33,689 --> 01:58:30,910

engine blows up when the body's out of

2478

01:58:34,890 --> 01:58:33,699

balance your health is not so good give

2479

01:58:37,700 --> 01:58:34,900

your body some love

2480

01:58:40,410 --> 01:58:37,710

log on to get the t.com that's get the

2481

01:58:42,630 --> 01:58:40,420

t.com try our life change tea which

2482

01:58:45,240 --> 01:58:42,640

cleanses you from harmful intruders a

2483

01:58:47,280 --> 01:58:45,250

clean colon is one of the ways to bring

2484

01:58:49,140 --> 01:58:47,290

the body and balance we also carry

2485

01:58:51,720 --> 01:58:49,150

organic supplements to help you get

2486

01:58:52,380 --> 01:58:51,730

where you need to go so do your body a

2487

01:58:54,689 --> 01:58:52,390

favor

2488

01:58:58,229 --> 01:58:54,699

log on to get the tea calm that's get

2489

01:59:00,900 --> 01:58:58,239

the TTE a calm you can even visit our

2490

01:59:03,300 --> 01:59:00,910

sales page to save some dough does

2491

01:59:05,040 --> 01:59:03,310

anybody call money dough anymore anyway

2492

01:59:07,560 --> 01:59:05,050

if you're looking for short helpful

2493

01:59:10,890 --> 01:59:07,570

health tips go to youtube and punch in

2494

01:59:16,709 --> 01:59:10,900

health matters now that's health matters

2495

01:59:18,930 --> 01:59:16,719

now so log on to get the t.com shop get

2496

01:59:21,450 --> 01:59:18,940

balanced then learn some cool tips at

2497

01:59:21,959 --> 01:59:21,460

health matters now you'll be glad you

2498

01:59:25,770 --> 01:59:21,969

did

2499

01:59:29,189 --> 01:59:25,780

that's get the t-dot-com your contact

2500

01:59:30,979 --> 01:59:29,199

for current news and trending topics GRA

2501
01:59:33,270 --> 01:59:30,989
radio.com

2502
01:59:35,280 --> 01:59:33,280
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2503
01:59:38,400 --> 01:59:35,290
and I only drink

2504
01:59:40,950 --> 01:59:38,410
fade to black blend coffee from River

2505
01:59:43,260 --> 01:59:40,960
Moon just click on the river moon coffee

2506
01:59:47,970 --> 01:59:43,270
banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2507
01:59:50,459 --> 01:59:47,980
promo code f2b blend so are you tired of

2508
01:59:52,920 --> 01:59:50,469
being tired well then it's time to get

2509
01:59:55,290 --> 01:59:52,930
the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell you

2510
01:59:57,209 --> 01:59:55,300
about this all-natural all organic tea

2511
01:59:58,770 --> 01:59:57,219
I've been drinking that has had great

2512
02:00:01,680 --> 01:59:58,780
results for over 20 years

2513
02:00:03,510 --> 02:00:01,690

it's called life changed tea and it's

2514

02:00:06,120 --> 02:00:03,520

specially formulated to help detoxify

2515

02:00:08,820 --> 02:00:06,130

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2516

02:00:10,229 --> 02:00:08,830

blood all at once the colon is one of

2517

02:00:12,990 --> 02:00:10,239

the most ignored organs in the human

2518

02:00:14,790 --> 02:00:13,000

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2519

02:00:16,800 --> 02:00:14,800

from the body the less time that way

2520

02:00:18,720 --> 02:00:16,810

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2521

02:00:20,670 --> 02:00:18,730

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2522

02:00:22,530 --> 02:00:20,680

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2523

02:00:25,620 --> 02:00:22,540

intruders from our entire digestive

2524

02:00:26,980 --> 02:00:25,630

system and get this weight loss can be a

2525

02:00:29,050 --> 02:00:26,990

side effect and

2526
02:00:31,060 --> 02:00:29,060
with continued use of the tea you can

2527
02:00:33,610 --> 02:00:31,070
experience clearer healthier younger

2528
02:00:35,440 --> 02:00:33,620
looking skin increased energy and a

2529
02:00:36,640 --> 02:00:35,450
happier outlook on life so if you're

2530
02:00:39,520 --> 02:00:36,650
tired of being tired

2531
02:00:43,390 --> 02:00:39,530
get the life changed tea at get the tea

2532
02:00:46,330 --> 02:00:43,400
calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2533
02:00:48,070 --> 02:00:46,340
you'll be glad you did did you know that

2534
02:00:50,380 --> 02:00:48,080
when you're on the road with limited

2535
02:00:52,300 --> 02:00:50,390
data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2536
02:00:55,060 --> 02:00:52,310
listen to every minute a fade to black

2537
02:00:58,180 --> 02:00:55,070
by just calling six oh five five six two

2538
02:01:00,490 --> 02:00:58,190

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2539

02:01:02,740 --> 02:01:00,500

Internet needed it saves your data plan

2540

02:01:06,040 --> 02:01:02,750

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2541

02:01:08,380 --> 02:01:06,050

minutes just call six oh five five six

2542

02:01:10,840 --> 02:01:08,390

two four four eight two you can listen

2543

02:01:22,720 --> 02:01:10,850

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2544

02:01:29,120 --> 02:01:25,010

you wanna know a secret

2545

02:01:32,060 --> 02:01:29,130

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2546

02:01:35,590 --> 02:01:32,070

serious I couldn't stay stable without

2547

02:01:41,840 --> 02:01:35,600

poor mr. Brooks why fade to black

2548

02:01:45,840 --> 02:01:43,710

this is fade to black

2549

02:01:49,530 --> 02:01:45,850

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2550

02:02:04,569 --> 02:01:49,540

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2551
02:02:09,429 --> 02:02:06,790
all right welcome back fade to black I

2552
02:02:11,889 --> 02:02:09,439
am your host Jimmy Church our guest

2553
02:02:14,379 --> 02:02:11,899
tonight Eric rains great conversation

2554
02:02:16,659 --> 02:02:14,389
what can we do we've got a lot of

2555
02:02:19,149 --> 02:02:16,669
emotions to deal with things that are

2556
02:02:22,750 --> 02:02:19,159
going on pressure and fear and worrying

2557
02:02:25,569 --> 02:02:22,760
and we get all of that and the number is

2558
02:02:31,540 --> 02:02:25,579
seven four seven two two eight two zero

2559
02:02:35,199 --> 02:02:31,550
five one and Eric as as we get ready for

2560
02:02:37,329 --> 02:02:35,209
these phone calls I wanted to ask you

2561
02:02:39,790 --> 02:02:37,339
this there's well two things I'm going

2562
02:02:43,149 --> 02:02:39,800
to get out of the way one with a

2563
02:02:44,439 --> 02:02:43,159

coronavirus the the fear of our health

2564

02:02:47,770 --> 02:02:44,449

right

2565

02:02:50,109 --> 02:02:47,780

death is is put on the table our

2566

02:02:52,750 --> 02:02:50,119

children and everything else that was

2567

02:02:55,000 --> 02:02:52,760

spun off of that very quickly and it's

2568

02:02:58,020 --> 02:02:55,010

employment of jobs and money and the

2569

02:03:02,079 --> 02:02:58,030

future and the rebuilding of everything

2570

02:03:06,279 --> 02:03:02,089

that is there and then this week with

2571

02:03:11,679 --> 02:03:06,289

the death and murder of George Floyd now

2572

02:03:14,699 --> 02:03:11,689

we have race and and racism and and the

2573

02:03:17,739 --> 02:03:14,709

police and everything else it's another

2574

02:03:20,649 --> 02:03:17,749

traumatic thing that we have to deal

2575

02:03:25,299 --> 02:03:20,659

with it's it's one of the biggest

2576

02:03:27,729 --> 02:03:25,309

concerns of this planet and now that is

2577

02:03:32,079 --> 02:03:27,739

something that it's a Pandora's box

2578

02:03:35,259 --> 02:03:32,089

right and it's it's it's it's it's

2579

02:03:38,020 --> 02:03:35,269

a bit too much it's too much too soon

2580

02:03:41,560 --> 02:03:38,030

and like you said we can deal with one

2581

02:03:43,989 --> 02:03:41,570

or two things at once but getting to a

2582

02:03:47,169 --> 02:03:43,999

third or fourth our brains can handle it

2583

02:03:51,579 --> 02:03:47,179

well the two greatest fears right our

2584

02:03:53,949 --> 02:03:51,589

health and and race on this planet the

2585

02:03:57,429 --> 02:03:53,959

the two biggest situations are laid in

2586

02:03:59,759 --> 02:03:57,439

front of us right I mean it's a is is it

2587

02:04:02,109 --> 02:03:59,769

just too much too soon

2588

02:04:04,479 --> 02:04:02,119

well it's definitely too much too soon

2589

02:04:06,719 --> 02:04:04,489

but what it's happening is like the this

2590

02:04:10,659 --> 02:04:06,729

fear response this energy field is

2591

02:04:12,069 --> 02:04:10,669

fueling these these systems and in order

2592

02:04:14,139 --> 02:04:12,079

for these systems to keep running the

2593

02:04:17,049 --> 02:04:14,149

same amount of energy has to be fed in

2594

02:04:18,320 --> 02:04:17,059

in order to you know run the engine I

2595

02:04:20,570 --> 02:04:18,330

guess you could say

2596

02:04:22,280 --> 02:04:20,580

and they are rapidly running out they're

2597

02:04:24,440 --> 02:04:22,290

not getting the same response that they

2598

02:04:27,440 --> 02:04:24,450

have been they've been having to put way

2599

02:04:29,420 --> 02:04:27,450

too much frequency energy fields inside

2600

02:04:32,990 --> 02:04:29,430

of this to get it started to build up to

2601
02:04:34,310 --> 02:04:33,000
then get the response and I'm expecting

2602
02:04:35,810 --> 02:04:34,320
we're gonna see these start going back

2603
02:04:41,900 --> 02:04:35,820
to back to back until it starts breaking

2604
02:04:45,380 --> 02:04:41,910
open and right right and the next thing

2605
02:04:49,250 --> 02:04:45,390
I wanted to ask you about was diet and

2606
02:04:54,710 --> 02:04:49,260
and with with all of the sheltering in

2607
02:04:58,820 --> 02:04:54,720
in place there is no way that people are

2608
02:05:01,940 --> 02:04:58,830
eating sensibly right now right I you

2609
02:05:04,910 --> 02:05:01,950
know what the most didn't vegan in the

2610
02:05:06,560 --> 02:05:04,920
world is now eating at McDonald's I

2611
02:05:10,850 --> 02:05:06,570
guarantee it man they're not in front of

2612
02:05:11,510 --> 02:05:10,860
their friends they're there you know

2613
02:05:19,040 --> 02:05:11,520

what I mean

2614

02:05:22,130 --> 02:05:19,050

Doritos and and and pizzas with what can

2615

02:05:24,350 --> 02:05:22,140

we do about our diet well one of the

2616

02:05:26,330 --> 02:05:24,360

best things that we can do with all of

2617

02:05:28,820 --> 02:05:26,340

this free time is really start flexing

2618

02:05:31,130 --> 02:05:28,830

that green thumb you know some some

2619

02:05:32,870 --> 02:05:31,140

lettuce seeds in the ground it grows

2620

02:05:35,240 --> 02:05:32,880

really quickly there you go you've got

2621

02:05:37,250 --> 02:05:35,250

some greens in your diet you know the

2622

02:05:39,200 --> 02:05:37,260

there's there's all kinds of things that

2623

02:05:41,900 --> 02:05:39,210

we can do right now to really put a

2624

02:05:44,300 --> 02:05:41,910

clean organic influx into our diet but

2625

02:05:45,800 --> 02:05:44,310

it takes a little bit of work but you

2626

02:05:50,180 --> 02:05:45,810

know you've all got plenty of time right

2627

02:05:53,480 --> 02:05:50,190

now sometimes as well right well I know

2628

02:05:58,700 --> 02:05:53,490

that Rita and I try to eat pretty

2629

02:06:00,200 --> 02:05:58,710

healthy right but even even for us over

2630

02:06:04,970 --> 02:06:00,210

these last three months and we try to

2631

02:06:06,890 --> 02:06:04,980

stick to our guns but food can also make

2632

02:06:10,940 --> 02:06:06,900

you feel pretty good you know breaking

2633

02:06:12,650 --> 02:06:10,950

the rules right and it goes back to when

2634

02:06:14,530 --> 02:06:12,660

we were kids you know breaking the rules

2635

02:06:18,260 --> 02:06:14,540

eating ice cream and your parents say no

2636

02:06:20,780 --> 02:06:18,270

right well it made you feel good and and

2637

02:06:25,160 --> 02:06:20,790

we know this our brain works that way

2638

02:06:28,220 --> 02:06:25,170

and I can only imagine where some people

2639

02:06:29,950 --> 02:06:28,230

are right now going you know what frozen

2640

02:06:35,140 --> 02:06:29,960

white castles are not that

2641

02:06:37,090 --> 02:06:35,150

bad they make me feel good serious I'm

2642

02:06:39,940 --> 02:06:37,100

not making light of this I'm being very

2643

02:06:42,010 --> 02:06:39,950

serious oh yeah well you know and it

2644

02:06:44,110 --> 02:06:42,020

comes down to the the dopamine and the

2645

02:06:46,090 --> 02:06:44,120

the hormone release you know if you feel

2646

02:06:48,670 --> 02:06:46,100

good inside of you it's a healthy state

2647

02:06:50,560 --> 02:06:48,680

for your body to exist inside of so you

2648

02:06:52,300 --> 02:06:50,570

know what becomes more unhealthy keeping

2649

02:06:54,640 --> 02:06:52,310

yourself inside of a side of a state of

2650

02:06:56,560 --> 02:06:54,650

anxiety but not eating it or you know

2651
02:06:58,720 --> 02:06:56,570
feeling good by eating it you know it's

2652
02:07:01,420 --> 02:06:58,730
it's a really odd way that our bodies

2653
02:07:03,160 --> 02:07:01,430
work and things that might not appear to

2654
02:07:05,020 --> 02:07:03,170
be quote healthy for us might actually

2655
02:07:07,450 --> 02:07:05,030
be healthy for us because what if that's

2656
02:07:09,100 --> 02:07:07,460
the thing that you know allows you to 2d

2657
02:07:10,270 --> 02:07:09,110
trigger that stress and that tension

2658
02:07:11,560 --> 02:07:10,280
that's been building up for the past

2659
02:07:15,430 --> 02:07:11,570
seven months that was gonna cause a

2660
02:07:17,950 --> 02:07:15,440
heart attack in like two more months I

2661
02:07:20,709 --> 02:07:17,960
posted this picture you may have seen it

2662
02:07:22,390 --> 02:07:20,719
I posted this PAP drive I'm pushing my

2663
02:07:24,700 --> 02:07:22,400

car through the supermarket I'm buying

2664

02:07:27,600 --> 02:07:24,710

sensible stuff you know I'm doing and

2665

02:07:31,780 --> 02:07:27,610

I'm karna the aisle and what do I see

2666

02:07:33,490 --> 02:07:31,790

Lucky Charms ice cream and I was like

2667

02:07:37,810 --> 02:07:33,500

what am I doing here

2668

02:07:41,370 --> 02:07:37,820

am i my my shopping cart is now a giant

2669

02:07:44,350 --> 02:07:41,380

magnet right I can't pull it away and

2670

02:07:46,620 --> 02:07:44,360

and I took it out and I looked at it and

2671

02:07:52,750 --> 02:07:46,630

I just thought to myself you know what

2672

02:07:55,300 --> 02:07:52,760

I'm buying this I did I posted the

2673

02:07:57,459 --> 02:07:55,310

pictures about it and and again trying

2674

02:08:02,950 --> 02:07:57,469

to make light of the situation that we

2675

02:08:06,660 --> 02:08:02,960

all find ourselves in but I went the the

2676

02:08:09,280 --> 02:08:06,670

next night I did I did I had a bowl and

2677

02:08:11,050 --> 02:08:09,290

with whipped cream Eric I'm just

2678

02:08:12,270 --> 02:08:11,060

confessing this is a confessional

2679

02:08:15,940 --> 02:08:12,280

situation right now

2680

02:08:19,120 --> 02:08:15,950

and I did it felt good it tasted good

2681

02:08:22,120 --> 02:08:19,130

and I was okay with it I didn't go back

2682

02:08:23,800 --> 02:08:22,130

for the second bowl okay it's still in

2683

02:08:28,630 --> 02:08:23,810

the freezer but you know what that

2684

02:08:33,130 --> 02:08:28,640

moment that that it it it it worked it

2685

02:08:34,300 --> 02:08:33,140

did its job and I don't know what I'm

2686

02:08:36,160 --> 02:08:34,310

gonna do the rest of it will have

2687

02:08:39,280 --> 02:08:36,170

freezer burn here shortly and I'll go

2688

02:08:42,170 --> 02:08:39,290

into the trash but for those few

2689

02:08:45,620 --> 02:08:42,180

precious moments I was able to act

2690

02:08:47,900 --> 02:08:45,630

relax and not think about the world I'm

2691

02:08:51,590 --> 02:08:47,910

thinking about this delicious Lucky

2692

02:08:53,240 --> 02:08:51,600

Charms ice cream and it was good I'm

2693

02:08:55,250 --> 02:08:53,250

really glad that you had that experience

2694

02:08:56,720 --> 02:08:55,260

with your Lucky Charms ice cream you

2695

02:08:58,970 --> 02:08:56,730

know and that right there

2696

02:09:00,920 --> 02:08:58,980

the ability to sit back and relax while

2697

02:09:02,690 --> 02:09:00,930

you're eating something unhealthy you

2698

02:09:04,970 --> 02:09:02,700

know which is more unhealthy staying

2699

02:09:07,160 --> 02:09:04,980

inside of that stress or eating a bit of

2700

02:09:09,800 --> 02:09:07,170

sugar yeah yeah and the moment I'm

2701
02:09:12,850 --> 02:09:09,810
having right now looking at the police

2702
02:09:16,820 --> 02:09:12,860
on the roof of this apartment building

2703
02:09:19,430 --> 02:09:16,830
with these 50 idiots lying on their face

2704
02:09:22,340 --> 02:09:19,440
it is just absolutely hilarious

2705
02:09:25,700 --> 02:09:22,350
oh man okay reminds me when I was chased

2706
02:09:27,680 --> 02:09:25,710
by the police when I was 15 yeah you

2707
02:09:31,640 --> 02:09:27,690
know you know the drill all right let's

2708
02:09:34,450 --> 02:09:31,650
go to the phones hi your life yeah yeah

2709
02:09:37,730 --> 02:09:34,460
hi you live up datablock who's calling

2710
02:09:43,340 --> 02:09:37,740
there's baby Christopher Jimmy hi David

2711
02:09:44,800 --> 02:09:43,350
say hi to Eric what's going on are you

2712
02:09:47,000 --> 02:09:44,810
doing this evening

2713
02:09:50,750 --> 02:09:47,010

alright alright hanging in there hanging

2714

02:09:53,150 --> 02:09:50,760

in there enjoyable show as always I'm

2715

02:09:56,690 --> 02:09:53,160

just vibing off of your the theme of

2716

02:10:00,790 --> 02:09:56,700

your belief system if I could call it

2717

02:10:03,950 --> 02:10:00,800

that because I share those very same

2718

02:10:07,910 --> 02:10:03,960

attributes in terms of facing your fears

2719

02:10:10,220 --> 02:10:07,920

and things like that because as you

2720

02:10:14,440 --> 02:10:10,230

stated earlier it can cause you to do

2721

02:10:19,040 --> 02:10:14,450

stupid things and create a situation

2722

02:10:21,770 --> 02:10:19,050

that will endanger your life in many

2723

02:10:26,200 --> 02:10:21,780

instances so that's always been a

2724

02:10:28,700 --> 02:10:26,210

philosophy for of mine for years but I

2725

02:10:31,520 --> 02:10:28,710

you know I don't want to talk about that

2726

02:10:33,650 --> 02:10:31,530

necessarily but I wanted to go over

2727

02:10:39,460 --> 02:10:33,660

something you said earlier in terms of

2728

02:10:42,890 --> 02:10:39,470

the the the ongoing racial issue and

2729

02:10:45,200 --> 02:10:42,900

from what I've seen Jimmy and Eric it's

2730

02:10:47,270 --> 02:10:45,210

not actually a it's not a race issue

2731

02:10:50,240 --> 02:10:47,280

because in order for it to be a full

2732

02:10:53,140 --> 02:10:50,250

race issue it has to be an actual black

2733

02:10:57,640 --> 02:10:53,150

on white or white on black type of deal

2734

02:10:59,560 --> 02:10:57,650

I have not seen that no David let me

2735

02:11:03,790 --> 02:10:59,570

jump in I want to hear what you have to

2736

02:11:07,000 --> 02:11:03,800

say what they meant by statement earlier

2737

02:11:10,810 --> 02:11:07,010

is that the media now and and the

2738

02:11:12,280 --> 02:11:10,820

government does want to do that and that

2739

02:11:13,750 --> 02:11:12,290

that was my point

2740

02:11:16,270 --> 02:11:13,760

I'm not talking about the facts of the

2741

02:11:19,530 --> 02:11:16,280

case you know what I mean no no specific

2742

02:11:24,790 --> 02:11:19,540

no it was Eric who made the statement

2743

02:11:26,620 --> 02:11:24,800

earlier and maybe 15 minutes ago it's

2744

02:11:28,120 --> 02:11:26,630

not like a bad thing I'm not saying it

2745

02:11:28,660 --> 02:11:28,130

like that I don't want it to come out

2746

02:11:31,300 --> 02:11:28,670

like that

2747

02:11:33,490 --> 02:11:31,310

sure it's just that it's it's not the

2748

02:11:38,140 --> 02:11:33,500

the characterization right the

2749

02:11:40,450 --> 02:11:38,150

characterization is not as in that sense

2750

02:11:43,960 --> 02:11:40,460

because I've seen the majority of people

2751
02:11:46,930 --> 02:11:43,970
are like just North Hollywood I'm taking

2752
02:11:49,830 --> 02:11:46,940
the bus back home and these protesters

2753
02:11:52,360 --> 02:11:49,840
that are at Magnolia and Lankershim and

2754
02:11:54,940 --> 02:11:52,370
they're you know they're there on the

2755
02:11:56,530 --> 02:11:54,950
corner of this big building 5 1

2756
02:11:58,350 --> 02:11:56,540
something 5 months 6 1 or whatever

2757
02:12:02,110 --> 02:11:58,360
across the street from Starbucks and

2758
02:12:06,190 --> 02:12:02,120
every time a car cars are going by there

2759
02:12:08,200 --> 02:12:06,200
they're honking their horn pppp and you

2760
02:12:11,580 --> 02:12:08,210
know the good number of those drivers

2761
02:12:16,440 --> 02:12:11,590
there you know Caucasian you know so

2762
02:12:21,940 --> 02:12:16,450
it's it's something that that's overall

2763
02:12:24,310 --> 02:12:21,950

a multi race issue and it's it's a

2764

02:12:26,410 --> 02:12:24,320

something that I think collectively it's

2765

02:12:30,190 --> 02:12:26,420

a spiritual awakening that people have

2766

02:12:32,950 --> 02:12:30,200

come to embrace on the planet it's like

2767

02:12:36,160 --> 02:12:32,960

like for me the the awakening and myself

2768

02:12:40,450 --> 02:12:36,170

of all these different these warnings

2769

02:12:44,650 --> 02:12:40,460

which is inconceivable to me that just

2770

02:12:46,930 --> 02:12:44,660

of how it happened you know me getting

2771

02:12:51,370 --> 02:12:46,940

insight into the things that are going

2772

02:12:54,400 --> 02:12:51,380

on in this world so I mean it's

2773

02:12:59,950 --> 02:12:54,410

ultimately from life I've gathered so

2774

02:13:02,500 --> 02:12:59,960

far a multi unification thing that's

2775

02:13:04,270 --> 02:13:02,510

going on it's and it's beautiful it's

2776

02:13:06,910 --> 02:13:04,280

beautiful because you you you know you

2777

02:13:10,360 --> 02:13:06,920

can't have a United

2778

02:13:13,979 --> 02:13:10,370

Manatee if you it's still this black and

2779

02:13:18,189 --> 02:13:13,989

white or or white versus black issue

2780

02:13:22,180 --> 02:13:18,199

this is a combination of everyone saying

2781

02:13:23,650 --> 02:13:22,190

no this is BS you know altogether and

2782

02:13:25,330 --> 02:13:23,660

words is we're going to fight this

2783

02:13:28,320 --> 02:13:25,340

together and we're gonna support the

2784

02:13:30,970 --> 02:13:28,330

idea now nobody is supporting once again

2785

02:13:33,610 --> 02:13:30,980

looting and all that that's a bunch of

2786

02:13:35,260 --> 02:13:33,620

BS - there's other trace words I would

2787

02:13:37,600 --> 02:13:35,270

use but we're on the radio I'm on your

2788

02:13:41,020 --> 02:13:37,610

show so I don't want to go there but

2789

02:13:43,090 --> 02:13:41,030

that's a bunch of BS and once again like

2790

02:13:45,490 --> 02:13:43,100

I was saying yesterday those are kids

2791

02:13:47,860 --> 02:13:45,500

that are doing this thing you know you

2792

02:13:50,950 --> 02:13:47,870

know looting and taking like clothing

2793

02:13:53,860 --> 02:13:50,960

and jewelry and things like that and

2794

02:14:03,880 --> 02:13:53,870

they're just not on that level they're

2795

02:14:06,150 --> 02:14:03,890

not ready to awaken themselves at all is

2796

02:14:08,560 --> 02:14:06,160

that there's there's lots of divisions

2797

02:14:10,450 --> 02:14:08,570

definitely lots of division but at the

2798

02:14:14,140 --> 02:14:10,460

same time what we're seeing right now is

2799

02:14:16,450 --> 02:14:14,150

people reaching out people stepping into

2800

02:14:19,300 --> 02:14:16,460

other people's shoes and experiencing

2801
02:14:21,189 --> 02:14:19,310
empathy and compassion right and you

2802
02:14:23,439 --> 02:14:21,199
know really make those connections on

2803
02:14:25,660 --> 02:14:23,449
these levels right here but you know at

2804
02:14:27,760 --> 02:14:25,670
the same time we still do have problems

2805
02:14:31,300 --> 02:14:27,770
with racism but it's not anywhere near

2806
02:14:33,250 --> 02:14:31,310
as widespread as what the the media will

2807
02:14:35,620 --> 02:14:33,260
blow it out to be you know there's a

2808
02:14:37,630 --> 02:14:35,630
very small percentage example in every

2809
02:14:41,050 --> 02:14:37,640
face who just don't like other people

2810
02:14:43,060 --> 02:14:41,060
who aren't of their race and these small

2811
02:14:45,070 --> 02:14:43,070
percentages the impact that they can

2812
02:14:47,979 --> 02:14:45,080
have with interactions with general

2813
02:14:50,110 --> 02:14:47,989

people they're explosive you know and

2814

02:14:51,970 --> 02:14:50,120

they can create a lot of attention and a

2815

02:14:54,939 --> 02:14:51,980

lot of awareness on something that it's

2816

02:14:58,479 --> 02:14:54,949

very isolated and it's very small but at

2817

02:15:00,340 --> 02:14:58,489

the same time it can really hit home

2818

02:15:01,300 --> 02:15:00,350

because this is a big issue you know

2819

02:15:03,430 --> 02:15:01,310

this is something that we've been

2820

02:15:05,880 --> 02:15:03,440

dealing with there are generations

2821

02:15:08,260 --> 02:15:05,890

hundreds of years if not thousands and

2822

02:15:10,419 --> 02:15:08,270

there are a hundred percent correct you

2823

02:15:12,760 --> 02:15:10,429

know this is the the unification this is

2824

02:15:15,820 --> 02:15:12,770

the space to where we are starting to

2825

02:15:17,950 --> 02:15:15,830

really come together and it's very very

2826

02:15:20,560 --> 02:15:17,960

divisive acts that are sparking this

2827

02:15:22,419 --> 02:15:20,570

catalyst right now and it's it's a very

2828

02:15:24,430 --> 02:15:22,429

interesting place to just sit back and

2829

02:15:27,220 --> 02:15:24,440

watch energetically everything that's

2830

02:15:29,260 --> 02:15:27,230

happening I and you can kind of predict

2831

02:15:31,689 --> 02:15:29,270

what's coming you can feel the way that

2832

02:15:33,339 --> 02:15:31,699

the the ground is shifting in which way

2833

02:15:35,919 --> 02:15:33,349

it's sliding and where it's going and

2834

02:15:37,540 --> 02:15:35,929

you can oftentimes start proactively

2835

02:15:40,419 --> 02:15:37,550

working there before it ever even

2836

02:15:43,270 --> 02:15:40,429

happens yeah I agree with you every

2837

02:15:49,709 --> 02:15:43,280

beautiful thing yeah yeah see this is

2838

02:15:52,180 --> 02:15:49,719

this is the other part of it the the

2839

02:15:53,950 --> 02:15:52,190

it's it's out there in front of us we

2840

02:15:56,530 --> 02:15:53,960

all know it we see it going in that

2841

02:15:59,520 --> 02:15:56,540

direction we can almost predict the

2842

02:16:03,129 --> 02:15:59,530

future you know it's it's it's a bizarre

2843

02:16:06,280 --> 02:16:03,139

position that we find ourselves in we

2844

02:16:09,910 --> 02:16:06,290

all know it in fact in fact David and

2845

02:16:13,419 --> 02:16:09,920

Eric we saw this coming years ago right

2846

02:16:16,330 --> 02:16:13,429

and it just slowly but we we saw this

2847

02:16:18,669 --> 02:16:16,340

coming none of this should be a surprise

2848

02:16:21,760 --> 02:16:18,679

having it all lumped together all at

2849

02:16:25,689 --> 02:16:21,770

once is is overwhelming for sure but

2850

02:16:29,050 --> 02:16:25,699

yeah and now we know that we have to

2851
02:16:30,700 --> 02:16:29,060
this time around we can't play this time

2852
02:16:33,429 --> 02:16:30,710
around we got to come up with the

2853
02:16:35,379 --> 02:16:33,439
solutions we need this is the time there

2854
02:16:38,169 --> 02:16:35,389
is an there isn't another chance for

2855
02:16:40,419 --> 02:16:38,179
this this is an opportunity that we need

2856
02:16:43,360 --> 02:16:40,429
to seize you know David I wanted to

2857
02:16:45,879 --> 02:16:43,370
mention this that Starbucks that you're

2858
02:16:49,089 --> 02:16:45,889
talking about Magnolia and Lankershim I

2859
02:16:51,910 --> 02:16:49,099
know that corner probably better than

2860
02:16:53,709 --> 02:16:51,920
any corner in all of Los Angeles right

2861
02:16:56,950 --> 02:16:53,719
you have Starbucks on one corner Pattie

2862
02:17:00,310 --> 02:16:56,960
corner the stone fire pizza places is

2863
02:17:03,790 --> 02:17:00,320

right there yeah yeah yeah we all

2864

02:17:07,389 --> 02:17:03,800

know that corner and anyway I was

2865

02:17:11,110 --> 02:17:07,399

driving to work this is about 20 years

2866

02:17:12,310 --> 02:17:11,120

ago mm find out 10 to 15 years I'm

2867

02:17:15,040 --> 02:17:12,320

driving to work going through the

2868

02:17:19,629 --> 02:17:15,050

intersection and I see something funky

2869

02:17:22,360 --> 02:17:19,639

at Starbucks and and then and I'm

2870

02:17:27,700 --> 02:17:22,370

driving past it Starbucks is on my right

2871

02:17:31,060 --> 02:17:27,710

I'm going east I'm Magnolia and I take

2872

02:17:33,720 --> 02:17:31,070

another look and a car had driven

2873

02:17:35,610 --> 02:17:33,730

through the bus stop

2874

02:17:40,830 --> 02:17:35,620

that is right there on the sidewalk and

2875

02:17:42,480 --> 02:17:40,840

into Starbucks right through and I pull

2876

02:17:45,209 --> 02:17:42,490

up and I always I only see the

2877

02:17:49,770 --> 02:17:45,219

taillights of the car this thing went

2878

02:17:53,220 --> 02:17:49,780

through the counter the hole into the

2879

02:17:55,020 --> 02:17:53,230

Starbucks and I had to stop yeah yeah

2880

02:17:58,709 --> 02:17:55,030

yeah it just happened the police weren't

2881

02:18:00,630 --> 02:17:58,719

there yet and I don't think anybody I

2882

02:18:03,209 --> 02:18:00,640

don't think anybody got hurt you know

2883

02:18:06,300 --> 02:18:03,219

it's funny they just remodeled that that

2884

02:18:08,910 --> 02:18:06,310

thing I think about eight months ago

2885

02:18:12,840 --> 02:18:08,920

something like that so they changed the

2886

02:18:18,870 --> 02:18:12,850

look and everything so you here you live

2887

02:18:21,600 --> 02:18:18,880

here in the valley yeah yeah but like I

2888

02:18:23,610 --> 02:18:21,610

do a lot of bicycling Jimmy right so a

2889

02:18:27,510 --> 02:18:23,620

lot of times you know like the main bus

2890

02:18:30,870 --> 02:18:27,520

stop at the train station in order to

2891

02:18:33,840 --> 02:18:30,880

get a good spot for the bike rack I'll

2892

02:18:36,959 --> 02:18:33,850

ride down the Magnolia and Lankershim

2893

02:18:39,570 --> 02:18:36,969

there and wait for the two to four yes

2894

02:18:50,390 --> 02:18:39,580

oh this is the famous two to four oh

2895

02:18:54,000 --> 02:18:50,400

yeah you are from the valley no doubt

2896

02:18:55,860 --> 02:18:54,010

where our offices for the unexplained

2897

02:18:58,709 --> 02:18:55,870

will right up the street from there to

2898

02:19:00,750 --> 02:18:58,719

on Lankershim for the TV show so yeah

2899

02:19:02,580 --> 02:19:00,760

that's that's all okay that's not

2900

02:19:05,010 --> 02:19:02,590

familiar with that one that's that's our

2901
02:19:06,930 --> 02:19:05,020
hood that's our David thank you so much

2902
02:19:08,400 --> 02:19:06,940
man and I want you to be safe out there

2903
02:19:11,610 --> 02:19:08,410
and we'll see you tomorrow night right

2904
02:19:15,090 --> 02:19:11,620
here absolutely thank you Jaime and Erik

2905
02:19:17,370 --> 02:19:15,100
thank you sir and please keep preaching

2906
02:19:20,610 --> 02:19:17,380
the truth because what you're saying is

2907
02:19:23,010 --> 02:19:20,620
is on the money it's on the money

2908
02:19:25,170 --> 02:19:23,020
thank you so much have a good night you

2909
02:19:28,200 --> 02:19:25,180
too David it's a great phone call right

2910
02:19:31,590 --> 02:19:28,210
there and see Erik that's one of the

2911
02:19:35,310 --> 02:19:31,600
best parts about hosting this show and

2912
02:19:37,320 --> 02:19:35,320
and having the audience that we have the

2913
02:19:39,930 --> 02:19:37,330

audience is amazing The Fader knots are

2914

02:19:40,810 --> 02:19:39,940

amazing and and all they want to do is

2915

02:19:42,041 --> 02:19:40,820

learn

2916

02:19:45,970 --> 02:19:42,051

that's all they want to do they just

2917

02:19:48,041 --> 02:19:45,980

it's it's it's unbelievable for me to

2918

02:19:50,051 --> 02:19:48,051

sit here each night in the show and

2919

02:19:51,400 --> 02:19:50,061

experience this let's go back to the

2920

02:19:52,980 --> 02:19:51,410

phones hi you're live on fader block

2921

02:19:55,870 --> 02:19:52,990

who's calling

2922

02:20:01,060 --> 02:19:55,880

hi guys have staff in Sacramento an

2923

02:20:03,751 --> 02:20:01,070

amazing fader not how you doing Deb good

2924

02:20:07,230 --> 02:20:03,761

hi Eric thank you for coming on the show

2925

02:20:11,921 --> 02:20:07,240

hey I'm glad to be here I really am I

2926
02:20:13,950 --> 02:20:11,931
have a question for Eric you are talking

2927
02:20:18,520 --> 02:20:13,960
about different energies that we put out

2928
02:20:21,700 --> 02:20:18,530
or if you'd say energy or resonance with

2929
02:20:23,410 --> 02:20:21,710
our emotions and clearly they fed us in

2930
02:20:25,841 --> 02:20:23,420
fear for a long time over the

2931
02:20:27,730 --> 02:20:25,851
coronavirus do you think they would

2932
02:20:32,251 --> 02:20:27,740
rather prefer if they had a choice to

2933
02:20:36,001 --> 02:20:32,261
keep us in fear or keep us angry and

2934
02:20:39,100 --> 02:20:36,011
those anger generate a different energy

2935
02:20:39,961 --> 02:20:39,110
good really really good insightful

2936
02:20:42,100 --> 02:20:39,971
question here

2937
02:20:45,360 --> 02:20:42,110
anger creates a completely different

2938
02:20:48,791 --> 02:20:45,370

energy than fear and it creates a

2939

02:20:53,560 --> 02:20:48,801

different effect inside of reality

2940

02:20:55,660 --> 02:20:53,570

around us fear creates a shockwave of an

2941

02:20:57,640 --> 02:20:55,670

effect that not only do we have that

2942

02:20:59,470 --> 02:20:57,650

sensation inside of us like that icy

2943

02:21:02,680 --> 02:20:59,480

slap of adrenaline that runs up through

2944

02:21:04,660 --> 02:21:02,690

the body that actually reflects out that

2945

02:21:07,541 --> 02:21:04,670

sensation doesn't stop inside of your

2946

02:21:10,301 --> 02:21:07,551

skin it's a pulse a frequency that then

2947

02:21:12,730 --> 02:21:10,311

it goes outward and what it does is it

2948

02:21:14,530 --> 02:21:12,740

starts to catalyze and create more

2949

02:21:17,980 --> 02:21:14,540

density and more darkness it's almost

2950

02:21:21,041 --> 02:21:17,990

like a seed and this density field this

2951
02:21:22,690 --> 02:21:21,051
is a heaviness or a hardness that

2952
02:21:25,450 --> 02:21:22,700
there's no movement there's no upward

2953
02:21:27,430 --> 02:21:25,460
flow there's no fluidity to it and it's

2954
02:21:29,711 --> 02:21:27,440
constantly trying to drag downwards

2955
02:21:31,480 --> 02:21:29,721
that's seed right there it can grow into

2956
02:21:33,820 --> 02:21:31,490
anything else that's negative because

2957
02:21:35,740 --> 02:21:33,830
anger it's a fruit of fear you know you

2958
02:21:37,301 --> 02:21:35,750
get a you get fearful enough you get to

2959
02:21:39,370 --> 02:21:37,311
the point to where you get over it and

2960
02:21:41,440 --> 02:21:39,380
you get angry and the anger subsumes the

2961
02:21:42,881 --> 02:21:41,450
fear and now you're angry because you

2962
02:21:44,921 --> 02:21:42,891
were so scared to begin with and you're

2963
02:21:47,801 --> 02:21:44,931

ready to go do something about it and so

2964

02:21:52,421 --> 02:21:47,811

anger is a very specific frequency that

2965

02:21:54,070 --> 02:21:52,431

is used to push war to push separation

2966

02:21:57,100 --> 02:21:54,080

to push disconnect

2967

02:21:58,870 --> 02:21:57,110

us versus them as opposed to fear which

2968

02:22:01,540 --> 02:21:58,880

is to create the foundations that then

2969

02:22:04,870 --> 02:22:01,550

the anger can grow from does that make

2970

02:22:06,820 --> 02:22:04,880

sense well absolutely I mean it's it's

2971

02:22:09,610 --> 02:22:06,830

been illustrated when we were in fear

2972

02:22:11,440 --> 02:22:09,620

all hunkered down and once people became

2973

02:22:13,060 --> 02:22:11,450

angry and immobilized everyone look what

2974

02:22:14,591 --> 02:22:13,070

we're seeing on TV you know look what

2975

02:22:16,780 --> 02:22:14,601

we're seeing all over the nation all

2976

02:22:19,030 --> 02:22:16,790

over the world so yeah I mean that

2977

02:22:20,620 --> 02:22:19,040

totally makes sense I don't want to

2978

02:22:23,230 --> 02:22:20,630

comment on the food that you guys are

2979

02:22:25,120 --> 02:22:23,240

talking about what's that I think that

2980

02:22:26,860 --> 02:22:25,130

we get used to just saying screw it

2981

02:22:29,230 --> 02:22:26,870

eating whatever we want because when

2982

02:22:30,790 --> 02:22:29,240

we're not in our regular routine some of

2983

02:22:33,341 --> 02:22:30,800

us still or not I'm still out of work

2984

02:22:35,740 --> 02:22:33,351

right now when I'm working every day and

2985

02:22:37,720 --> 02:22:35,750

I'm in my routine I watch what I eat but

2986

02:22:39,370 --> 02:22:37,730

when you're locked down and don't you

2987

02:22:42,520 --> 02:22:39,380

know when you're going back to work and

2988

02:22:44,230 --> 02:22:42,530

you constantly have messages bombarded

2989

02:22:46,091 --> 02:22:44,240

well goes you know you're gonna get sick

2990

02:22:48,301 --> 02:22:46,101

of coronavirus and I even though if you

2991

02:22:50,530 --> 02:22:48,311

don't believe you're going to it's still

2992

02:22:52,030 --> 02:22:50,540

seeds in your brain they think I'm

2993

02:22:54,881 --> 02:22:52,040

screwed I'm gonna eat what I want to eat

2994

02:22:56,650 --> 02:22:54,891

and then you start to and like you guys

2995

02:22:58,780 --> 02:22:56,660

said I think a lot of people during this

2996

02:23:00,761 --> 02:22:58,790

time and I'm one of them so then I've

2997

02:23:03,011 --> 02:23:00,771

had a reality check I got on the scale

2998

02:23:06,250 --> 02:23:03,021

and I've gained ten pounds during this

2999

02:23:08,560 --> 02:23:06,260

time and I was absolutely horrified so

3000

02:23:11,381 --> 02:23:08,570

I'm eating salad tonight so those are

3001

02:23:15,280 --> 02:23:11,391

days referred to but I understand the

3002

02:23:16,900 --> 02:23:15,290

psychology though of feeling like who

3003

02:23:18,341 --> 02:23:16,910

carries through it and just I might

3004

02:23:20,470 --> 02:23:18,351

delete what I want to because I could

3005

02:23:23,620 --> 02:23:20,480

catch the virus and die tomorrow or

3006

02:23:25,600 --> 02:23:23,630

whatever you know well they Debu bring

3007

02:23:28,421 --> 02:23:25,610

up a great point look you go out with

3008

02:23:29,620 --> 02:23:28,431

friends you're with friends lunch even

3009

02:23:32,950 --> 02:23:29,630

bright or dinner

3010

02:23:34,690 --> 02:23:32,960

you're gonna eat sensibly you are you

3011

02:23:37,540 --> 02:23:34,700

don't want to lose control in front of

3012

02:23:41,500 --> 02:23:37,550

your friends right right spend a month

3013

02:23:43,511 --> 02:23:41,510

at home and and you're wearing your PJs

3014

02:23:46,450 --> 02:23:43,521

you're not even changing your clothes

3015

02:23:48,011 --> 02:23:46,460

and you know it's six o'clock at night

3016

02:23:50,020 --> 02:23:48,021

and you're gonna have a bowl of Captain

3017

02:23:54,190 --> 02:23:50,030

Crunch and wash that down with a Big Mac

3018

02:23:57,280 --> 02:23:54,200

and order of fries that's that's and I

3019

02:23:59,711 --> 02:23:57,290

get that because you don't have your

3020

02:24:00,250 --> 02:23:59,721

friends to lay the you know the guilt on

3021

02:24:05,370 --> 02:24:00,260

you

3022

02:24:08,040 --> 02:24:05,380

well yeah and they're not

3023

02:24:11,310 --> 02:24:08,050

laying guilt on you but you had the

3024

02:24:16,050 --> 02:24:11,320

opportunity of knowing that they could

3025

02:24:17,760 --> 02:24:16,060

lay the guilt on you it's the truth and

3026

02:24:19,770 --> 02:24:17,770

we're all finding ourselves in that look

3027

02:24:21,780 --> 02:24:19,780

Eric is one of the smartest guys that I

3028

02:24:24,840 --> 02:24:21,790

know I think he's really cool but I

3029

02:24:27,719 --> 02:24:24,850

guarantee you he's got Oreos and Doritos

3030

02:24:34,260 --> 02:24:27,729

stashed in the closet and he eats em in

3031

02:24:36,590 --> 02:24:34,270

the dark it's okay Eric it's okay we go

3032

02:24:39,690 --> 02:24:36,600

I just had to get them out of the house

3033

02:24:41,880 --> 02:24:39,700

really rubella on me I think I ate like

3034

02:24:43,980 --> 02:24:41,890

three family size bags of Doritos over

3035

02:24:47,370 --> 02:24:43,990

the course of like a week and a half and

3036

02:24:52,830 --> 02:24:47,380

my body is is violently saying no right

3037

02:24:56,940 --> 02:24:52,840

now so we can I go on the record and say

3038

02:24:59,790 --> 02:24:56,950

that there is a moment there is a moment

3039

02:25:02,070 --> 02:24:59,800

where we can all agree I don't know what

3040

02:25:06,870 --> 02:25:02,080

the moment is but there is a moment for

3041

02:25:10,260 --> 02:25:06,880

everybody a nacho cheese Dorito is the

3042

02:25:12,120 --> 02:25:10,270

best thing on planet Earth now it's a

3043

02:25:15,150 --> 02:25:12,130

certain moment it's a certain moment

3044

02:25:17,280 --> 02:25:15,160

that you got to be in but when that pops

3045

02:25:19,770 --> 02:25:17,290

into your mouth you're like very month

3046

02:25:26,610 --> 02:25:19,780

is better than this right now there

3047

02:25:29,670 --> 02:25:26,620

can't thank you so much and enjoy the

3048

02:25:31,860 --> 02:25:29,680

rest of your night and and go and hit

3049

02:25:38,310 --> 02:25:31,870

the crunch berries and Big Mac and you

3050

02:25:40,620 --> 02:25:38,320

know what your secret say you know what

3051

02:25:46,320 --> 02:25:40,630

I did okay I can't believe you just said

3052

02:25:51,980 --> 02:25:46,330

that the other day should I say this

3053

02:26:01,440 --> 02:25:59,160

eating them like crazy so the other day

3054

02:26:02,670 --> 02:26:01,450

was over the weekend I said okay honey

3055

02:26:05,429 --> 02:26:02,680

what would you like for dinner tonight

3056

02:26:07,650 --> 02:26:05,439

you know I just I just want fish and

3057

02:26:09,990 --> 02:26:07,660

chips I said okay you know what we're

3058

02:26:14,160 --> 02:26:10,000

gonna have fish and chips it's it's fish

3059

02:26:17,460 --> 02:26:14,170

it's fried so it's it's a combination of

3060

02:26:19,270 --> 02:26:17,470

should be healthy but it's not let's go

3061

02:26:21,160 --> 02:26:19,280

and do it so I did so I go to the

3062

02:26:23,650 --> 02:26:21,170

local fish and chips place I'll walk in

3063

02:26:27,990 --> 02:26:23,660

they said there's a sign at the counter

3064

02:26:40,110 --> 02:26:28,000

I swear it all that is holy today only

3065

02:26:49,630 --> 02:26:40,120

fried Twinkies no oh no well I got three

3066

02:26:52,690 --> 02:26:49,640

oh man I'm gonna say this right now it

3067

02:26:54,850 --> 02:26:52,700

was perfect it was perfect and if you've

3068

02:26:58,540 --> 02:26:54,860

never had a fried Twinkie most people

3069

02:27:01,660 --> 02:26:58,550

haven't I can't speak for other fried

3070

02:27:05,350 --> 02:27:01,670

Twinkies out there the world but what I

3071

02:27:11,320 --> 02:27:05,360

had on Saturday oh man oh roses Sunday I

3072

02:27:13,450 --> 02:27:11,330

was in Friday it was insane it's a enjoy

3073

02:27:15,340 --> 02:27:13,460

the rest of your night okay go have your

3074

02:27:16,990 --> 02:27:15,350

salad we'll see you tomorrow night with

3075

02:27:18,940 --> 02:27:17,000

Grant Cameron thank you so much all

3076

02:27:28,240 --> 02:27:18,950

right thank you so much thank you Eric

3077

02:27:31,000 --> 02:27:28,250

you guys take care the what what Rita

3078

02:27:33,850 --> 02:27:31,010

and I try to do first off we shop

3079

02:27:37,660 --> 02:27:33,860

organic we do do that we try to cook as

3080

02:27:40,120 --> 02:27:37,670

much as we can we try to make the best

3081

02:27:44,950 --> 02:27:40,130

foods we really do because we enjoy

3082

02:27:47,560 --> 02:27:44,960

cooking I I think that we are just like

3083

02:27:50,650 --> 02:27:47,570

everybody else right now and that and

3084

02:27:51,310 --> 02:27:50,660

I'm being serious that it's I think it's

3085

02:27:56,620 --> 02:27:51,320

okay

3086

02:27:59,380 --> 02:27:56,630

break out of the norm if it's going to

3087

02:28:03,250 --> 02:27:59,390

allow you to not think about other

3088

02:28:03,640 --> 02:28:03,260

things you know what it's all right it's

3089

02:28:06,010 --> 02:28:03,650

all right

3090

02:28:07,840 --> 02:28:06,020

but you got you got to get back to

3091

02:28:10,090 --> 02:28:07,850

what's real here in a couple of months

3092

02:28:12,040 --> 02:28:10,100

after all of this is behind us Eric

3093

02:28:13,270 --> 02:28:12,050

great conversation tonight do you want

3094

02:28:19,300 --> 02:28:13,280

to stay with me you want to do some

3095

02:28:21,100 --> 02:28:19,310

overtime okay yeah this is awesome okay

3096

02:28:22,480 --> 02:28:21,110

stay right there this is fade to black

3097

02:28:24,970 --> 02:28:22,490

I'm your host Amy Church our guest

3098

02:28:27,810 --> 02:28:24,980

tonight Eric rains I'm having a great

3099

02:28:29,730 --> 02:28:27,820

time let's go ahead and do some overtime

3100

02:28:32,160 --> 02:28:29,740

be right back after this short break and

3101

02:28:34,470 --> 02:28:32,170

I guess we can take some more phone

3102

02:28:36,450 --> 02:28:34,480

calls to semaphore excuse me

3103

02:29:05,769 --> 02:28:36,460

seven four seven two two eight two zero

3104

02:29:13,179 --> 02:29:08,990

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

3105

02:29:20,080 --> 02:29:17,120

this my popular opinion reading a book

3106

02:29:24,740 --> 02:29:20,090

will not make you smarter

3107

02:29:26,570 --> 02:29:24,750

but listening to Jimmy Church will this

3108

02:29:29,240 --> 02:29:26,580

is Jimmy Church of fade to black and I

3109

02:29:32,870 --> 02:29:29,250

take life changed he supplements every

3110

02:29:38,600 --> 02:29:32,880

single day it's what I do click on their

3111

02:29:40,610 --> 02:29:38,610

banner ad Jimmy Church radio calm when

3112

02:29:43,640 --> 02:29:40,620

you take the beams from Central America

3113

02:29:45,830 --> 02:29:43,650

with dashes of Indonesian and African

3114

02:29:48,920 --> 02:29:45,840

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3115

02:29:52,310 --> 02:29:48,930

side of fade to black you create the

3116

02:29:54,740 --> 02:29:52,320

ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

3117

02:29:58,010 --> 02:29:54,750

fade to black blend from river moon

3118

02:30:00,440 --> 02:29:58,020

coffee yes River moons darkest

3119

02:30:02,510 --> 02:30:00,450

customized roast was created for the

3120

02:30:05,510 --> 02:30:02,520

love of fade to black

3121

02:30:08,180 --> 02:30:05,520

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3122

02:30:11,750 --> 02:30:08,190

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3123

02:30:14,750 --> 02:30:11,760

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3124

02:30:17,090 --> 02:30:14,760

coffee dog deep with distinct

3125

02:30:19,790 --> 02:30:17,100

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3126

02:30:22,219 --> 02:30:19,800

like the bunker leaning further into the

3127

02:30:25,520 --> 02:30:22,229

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3128

02:30:27,170 --> 02:30:25,530

blend from river moon coffee just click

3129

02:30:30,500 --> 02:30:27,180

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3130

02:30:37,210 --> 02:30:30,510

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3131

02:30:40,269 --> 02:30:38,920

hello my name is Billy Carson and I'm

3132

02:30:42,940 --> 02:30:40,279

the best-selling author and the founder

3133

02:30:44,380 --> 02:30:42,950

of forbidden knowledge TV together with

3134

02:30:46,750 --> 02:30:44,390

my team we have built a all new

3135

02:30:48,729 --> 02:30:46,760

conscious pre-made TV platform designed

3136

02:30:50,320 --> 02:30:48,739

with every family member in mind if you

3137

02:30:52,030 --> 02:30:50,330

have ever wanted to travel the world and

3138

02:30:53,920 --> 02:30:52,040

attend lectures and workshops from your

3139

02:30:54,670 --> 02:30:53,930

favorite speakers we were able to look

3140

02:30:57,400 --> 02:30:54,680

no further

3141

02:30:59,290 --> 02:30:57,410

forbidden knowledge dot TV but there are

3142

02:31:01,150 --> 02:30:59,300

dozens of workshops and lectures from

3143

02:31:03,219 --> 02:31:01,160

speakers you know and love we have also

3144

02:31:05,110 --> 02:31:03,229

include an amazing categories to ensure

3145

02:31:07,570 --> 02:31:05,120

that your consciousness is entertained

3146

02:31:09,760 --> 02:31:07,580

and elevating on a daily basis amazing

3147

02:31:12,280 --> 02:31:09,770

interviews ancient history essential

3148

02:31:14,710 --> 02:31:12,290

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

3149

02:31:17,080 --> 02:31:14,720

conspiracies mysteries health and

3150

02:31:19,479 --> 02:31:17,090

fitness conscious cooking meditations

3151
02:31:21,639 --> 02:31:19,489
finance yoga and so much more to start

3152
02:31:23,920 --> 02:31:21,649
your free trial on any mobile device or

3153
02:31:26,650 --> 02:31:23,930
computer surf their forbidden knowledge

3154
02:31:28,660 --> 02:31:26,660
TV that's forbidden knowledge with the

3155
02:31:32,050 --> 02:31:28,670
number-four forbidden knowledge

3156
02:31:35,830 --> 02:31:32,060
TV again visit forbidden knowledge TV

3157
02:31:38,469 --> 02:31:35,840
today are you intrigued by paranormal

3158
02:31:42,130 --> 02:31:38,479
talk radio you love the new paranormal

3159
02:31:43,870 --> 02:31:42,140
radio app from torque stream live you'll

3160
02:31:47,019 --> 02:31:43,880
find a great selection of talk shows

3161
02:31:49,719 --> 02:31:47,029
covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

3162
02:31:51,940 --> 02:31:49,729
and much more download the paranormal

3163
02:31:53,650 --> 02:31:51,950

radio app now and start listening to the

3164

02:31:55,630 --> 02:31:53,660

very best in paranormal talk

3165

02:31:57,429 --> 02:31:55,640

entertainment including the network

3166

02:32:00,340 --> 02:31:57,439

you're listening to right now the

3167

02:32:09,871 --> 02:32:00,350

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3168

02:32:22,239 --> 02:32:13,570

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3169

02:32:40,179 --> 02:32:26,779

this is kjc our Jimmy search radio job

3170

02:32:43,939 --> 02:32:42,619

welcome back fade to black I am your

3171

02:32:47,300 --> 02:32:43,949

host Shivan Church I guess tonight air

3172

02:32:50,139 --> 02:32:47,310

Grange what a great conversation gonna

3173

02:32:56,749 --> 02:32:50,149

go and do some overtime right now and

3174

02:32:58,579 --> 02:32:56,759

let me say this let me say this Eric go

3175

02:33:03,199 --> 02:32:58,589

with me go with me all right

3176

02:33:08,420 --> 02:33:03,209

right now on the television are these

3177

02:33:10,909 --> 02:33:08,430

arrests in downtown LA of those that are

3178

02:33:13,939 --> 02:33:10,919

violating the curfew they're being

3179

02:33:17,599 --> 02:33:13,949

arrested and put in buses and taken down

3180

02:33:22,699 --> 02:33:17,609

to LA central Channel I'm gonna just say

3181

02:33:25,429 --> 02:33:22,709

this how can you be an ogee protester

3182

02:33:28,760 --> 02:33:25,439

out there fighting the man and have to

3183

02:33:32,029 --> 02:33:28,770

go to jail and admit to other inmates

3184

02:33:36,369 --> 02:33:32,039

that you're in there for violating

3185

02:33:43,279 --> 02:33:40,159

comical to me that is just comical man

3186

02:33:45,380 --> 02:33:43,289

and now your car is gonna get towed

3187

02:33:46,969 --> 02:33:45,390

you're gonna have to you know there's no

3188

02:33:48,380 --> 02:33:46,979

bail or anything something's gonna let

3189

02:33:49,969 --> 02:33:48,390

you out you're gonna have to go you have

3190

02:33:52,639 --> 02:33:49,979

to make those phone so would you get

3191

02:33:57,050 --> 02:33:52,649

arrested for curfew what man

3192

02:33:59,239 --> 02:33:57,060

walk home take the bus I ain't coming to

3193

02:34:01,909 --> 02:33:59,249

pick you up I need money to get my car

3194

02:34:09,260 --> 02:34:01,919

out of impound that's your problem

3195

02:34:12,229 --> 02:34:09,270

curfew boy they're not playing around

3196

02:34:15,499 --> 02:34:12,239

man I'm telling you right now I'm

3197

02:34:17,779 --> 02:34:15,509

looking at hundreds of people with

3198

02:34:21,439 --> 02:34:17,789

restraints on waiting to get put on the

3199

02:34:25,609 --> 02:34:21,449

bus take it out you want to violate

3200

02:34:28,130 --> 02:34:25,619

curfew man man man I'm enjoying myself

3201

02:34:30,229 --> 02:34:28,140

right now it's okay to protest go out

3202

02:34:33,949 --> 02:34:30,239

there protest you know but curfew is

3203

02:34:35,899 --> 02:34:33,959

there because everybody's in shock over

3204

02:34:39,349 --> 02:34:35,909

the looting that went on and and how

3205

02:34:42,199 --> 02:34:39,359

that spun out of control well okay that

3206

02:34:44,059 --> 02:34:42,209

now this is this is what happens this is

3207

02:34:47,599 --> 02:34:44,069

what happens there is a curfew in place

3208

02:34:49,369 --> 02:34:47,609

and it's funny I'm looking at these

3209

02:34:52,760 --> 02:34:49,379

faces here they can't believe it

3210

02:34:59,000 --> 02:34:56,609

this crowd right here has never been in

3211

02:35:01,559 --> 02:34:59,010

a position that they're in right now

3212

02:35:04,139 --> 02:35:01,569

staring down at the law and looking at

3213

02:35:06,929 --> 02:35:04,149

these buses that are pulling up this is

3214

02:35:09,059 --> 02:35:06,939

hilarious to me it is funny it's funny

3215

02:35:12,599 --> 02:35:09,069

it's comical all right

3216

02:35:15,899 --> 02:35:12,609

I want to go back Eric if we can Oh Oh

3217

02:35:17,760 --> 02:35:15,909

Rita is posting right now I want

3218

02:35:20,010 --> 02:35:17,770

everybody to go I don't know where she's

3219

02:35:25,050 --> 02:35:20,020

doing this or I haven't asked her yet

3220

02:35:28,199 --> 02:35:25,060

she finds these words that aren't real

3221

02:35:33,630 --> 02:35:28,209

right they're not in the dictionary

3222

02:35:42,019 --> 02:35:33,640

like right now bio gennady ism bio gonad

3223

02:35:47,939 --> 02:35:42,029

is that she gets these words right

3224

02:35:54,359 --> 02:35:47,949

here's another one freak astok Fri CAS

3225

02:35:58,349 --> 02:35:54,369

freak a stick and an earlier I I slit I

3226

02:36:00,540 --> 02:35:58,359

had a slip of the tongue I said how did

3227

02:36:06,719 --> 02:36:00,550

I say it I didn't say diligent I said

3228

02:36:08,939 --> 02:36:06,729

didn't and I'm gonna make didja lent a

3229

02:36:10,349 --> 02:36:08,949

word didja lean is a word I'm gonna come

3230

02:36:13,649 --> 02:36:10,359

up with the definition I'm gonna get

3231

02:36:16,050 --> 02:36:13,659

this into Webster's didja 'land butt and

3232

02:36:22,340 --> 02:36:16,060

now all the sudden fake words are

3233

02:36:30,000 --> 02:36:25,739

seems like it's got purpose to it yeah

3234

02:36:31,620 --> 02:36:30,010

yeah yes yes I dig it

3235

02:36:35,609 --> 02:36:31,630

we're gonna we're gonna make this happen

3236

02:36:38,849 --> 02:36:35,619

if you want to see all of Rita's words

3237

02:36:43,889 --> 02:36:38,859

that aren't real excrement of unknown

3238

02:36:46,760 --> 02:36:43,899

words 30 follow me on Twitter I teach a

3239

02:36:49,109 --> 02:36:46,770

church radio you can also follow Rita at

3240

02:36:52,170 --> 02:36:49,119

GCR and fade to black

3241

02:36:54,479 --> 02:36:52,180

and pop over to hashtag if to be to the

3242

02:36:56,550 --> 02:36:54,489

sandbox and and read some of this it's

3243

02:36:59,880 --> 02:36:56,560

great stuff I don't know she must have

3244

02:37:02,429 --> 02:36:59,890

some kind of software these are is this

3245

02:37:04,890 --> 02:37:02,439

like artificial intelligence making up

3246

02:37:07,230 --> 02:37:04,900

these words that can't be found in the

3247

02:37:11,400 --> 02:37:07,240

canary that's great okay I want to go

3248

02:37:14,371 --> 02:37:11,410

back to your point earlier and I want to

3249

02:37:17,220 --> 02:37:14,381

expand on this catch and release

3250

02:37:23,060 --> 02:37:17,230

Eric catch him release can you expand on

3251

02:37:25,921 --> 02:37:23,070

that in regards to what well Rita Rita

3252

02:37:29,910 --> 02:37:25,931

this said she goes yes yes yes catch a

3253

02:37:33,720 --> 02:37:29,920

release stay right there so I so let's

3254

02:37:38,190 --> 02:37:33,730

go back and and and I just want you to

3255

02:37:39,570 --> 02:37:38,200

expand on it well I'm kind of drawing a

3256

02:37:43,320 --> 02:37:39,580

blank I'm not quite sure what she's

3257

02:37:44,930 --> 02:37:43,330

talking about here so well so am I did I

3258

02:37:48,001 --> 02:37:44,940

miss something

3259

02:37:53,301 --> 02:37:48,011

can is she literally said can you have

3260

02:37:55,011 --> 02:37:53,311

him expand on catch him release analogy

3261

02:38:00,680 --> 02:37:55,021

right there

3262

02:38:04,770 --> 02:38:00,690

so catch and release in regards to

3263

02:38:07,680 --> 02:38:04,780

energetic harvesting in regards to what

3264

02:38:09,060 --> 02:38:07,690

the police are doing right now I'm not

3265

02:38:13,950 --> 02:38:09,070

actually quite sure what she's talking

3266

02:38:15,780 --> 02:38:13,960

about we're dealing with trauma dealing

3267

02:38:19,530 --> 02:38:15,790

with trauma catch and release when

3268

02:38:21,150 --> 02:38:19,540

dealing with trauma okay so there's a

3269

02:38:25,041 --> 02:38:21,160

few things that are coming to mind right

3270

02:38:27,001 --> 02:38:25,051

now first and foremost is trauma is a

3271

02:38:29,551 --> 02:38:27,011

self-perpetuating system that when

3272

02:38:31,730 --> 02:38:29,561

somebody is traumatized they go through

3273

02:38:33,900 --> 02:38:31,740

the rest of their life with that trauma

3274

02:38:38,570 --> 02:38:33,910

overshadowing what they're trying to do

3275

02:38:41,190 --> 02:38:38,580

on the surface levels and when we have

3276

02:38:42,841 --> 02:38:41,200

these people who get caught inside of

3277

02:38:44,520 --> 02:38:42,851

these trauma fields and then they get

3278

02:38:45,810 --> 02:38:44,530

tossed back out and they don't know how

3279

02:38:47,910 --> 02:38:45,820

to deal with rigor they don't know how to

3280

02:38:49,530 --> 02:38:47,920

clean this out and they end up having

3281

02:38:51,511 --> 02:38:49,540

these resonances stuck inside of the

3282

02:38:54,091 --> 02:38:51,521

body what ends up happening is they

3283

02:38:57,230 --> 02:38:54,101

become almost like a breeding ground for

3284

02:39:00,690 --> 02:38:57,240

this resonance and other people who have

3285

02:39:02,070 --> 02:39:00,700

very similar types of traumas echoing

3286

02:39:03,600 --> 02:39:02,080

underneath the surface they can come

3287

02:39:05,371 --> 02:39:03,610

into contact with these people and

3288

02:39:07,410 --> 02:39:05,381

they'll actually bounce these resonances

3289

02:39:08,820 --> 02:39:07,420

back and forth to each other building

3290

02:39:10,770 --> 02:39:08,830

them up stronger and stronger and

3291

02:39:12,541 --> 02:39:10,780

stronger and these are one of the

3292

02:39:14,610 --> 02:39:12,551

catalysts that's actually starts things

3293

02:39:16,410 --> 02:39:14,620

like this the coronavirus scary you know

3294

02:39:17,640 --> 02:39:16,420

that fear that swept the entire planet

3295

02:39:18,809 --> 02:39:17,650

where everybody stopped thinking

3296

02:39:22,649 --> 02:39:18,819

logically

3297

02:39:26,460 --> 02:39:22,659

went into pure reaction like these types

3298

02:39:30,000 --> 02:39:26,470

of movements on that level it can create

3299

02:39:31,649 --> 02:39:30,010

a pocket here and a pocket there in a

3300

02:39:34,260 --> 02:39:31,659

pocket there that holds on to this

3301
02:39:35,790 --> 02:39:34,270
resonance and it infects as people come

3302
02:39:37,500 --> 02:39:35,800
into contact with it and they take

3303
02:39:40,199 --> 02:39:37,510
little pieces of that resonance with

3304
02:39:41,939 --> 02:39:40,209
them that then has the opportunity to if

3305
02:39:44,309 --> 02:39:41,949
they nurture it it can grow into their

3306
02:39:46,590 --> 02:39:44,319
own you know lovely little piece of

3307
02:39:48,389 --> 02:39:46,600
trauma and if not then you know they

3308
02:39:50,699 --> 02:39:48,399
just release it and they they let it go

3309
02:39:54,149 --> 02:39:50,709
but they start to spread they start to

3310
02:39:57,569 --> 02:39:54,159
get coordinated and so it'll look like

3311
02:40:00,750 --> 02:39:57,579
you have very isolated situations but

3312
02:40:03,630 --> 02:40:00,760
they're all similarly designed to create

3313
02:40:05,460 --> 02:40:03,640

one specific type of a sensation that it

3314

02:40:07,500 --> 02:40:05,470

compounds with each other and then it

3315

02:40:10,679 --> 02:40:07,510

works towards building bigger and

3316

02:40:12,179 --> 02:40:10,689

getting stronger I think that might be

3317

02:40:13,619 --> 02:40:12,189

[h__h] what she was talking about right

3318

02:40:14,909 --> 02:40:13,629

there I'm not a hundred percent sure is

3319

02:40:19,199 --> 02:40:14,919

she is she saying that's what she was

3320

02:40:21,420 --> 02:40:19,209

looking for I'm looking for it see this

3321

02:40:26,819 --> 02:40:21,430

is what is interesting with that Eric is

3322

02:40:30,929 --> 02:40:26,829

that I could see with practice I could

3323

02:40:33,540 --> 02:40:30,939

see not only people relating to it and

3324

02:40:35,790 --> 02:40:33,550

understanding it and in doing it with

3325

02:40:38,550 --> 02:40:35,800

practice but going up to somebody when

3326

02:40:41,069 --> 02:40:38,560

it went something goes down just look at

3327

02:40:42,809 --> 02:40:41,079

them and go dude catch and release all

3328

02:40:46,500 --> 02:40:42,819

right catch release and they'll

3329

02:40:50,939 --> 02:40:46,510

understand it oh yeah right right right

3330

02:40:52,649 --> 02:40:50,949

okay poof gone but with but once you

3331

02:40:55,109 --> 02:40:52,659

really what do you do with the release

3332

02:40:59,909 --> 02:40:55,119

do you put it in a box put it on the

3333

02:41:01,769 --> 02:40:59,919

shelf no pretty much they they put the

3334

02:41:09,750 --> 02:41:01,779

releases back out into society

3335

02:41:12,029 --> 02:41:09,760

it's it's almost like there is a whole

3336

02:41:13,769 --> 02:41:12,039

entire conversation going underneath the

3337

02:41:15,359 --> 02:41:13,779

surface that is invisible to the

3338

02:41:17,909 --> 02:41:15,369

collective consciousness that we're all

3339

02:41:20,010 --> 02:41:17,919

connected into and can feel and can

3340

02:41:22,500 --> 02:41:20,020

download or can upload to but we don't

3341

02:41:25,590 --> 02:41:22,510

have complete awareness of and it's like

3342

02:41:28,679 --> 02:41:25,600

as these people have this this trauma

3343

02:41:30,479 --> 02:41:28,689

disease that is then sent out into the

3344

02:41:32,640 --> 02:41:30,489

world to go live their life the best

3345

02:41:34,950 --> 02:41:32,650

that they can what ends up happening

3346

02:41:36,871 --> 02:41:34,960

it's like a very dense energetic field

3347

02:41:38,341 --> 02:41:36,881

walking around through reality that

3348

02:41:40,530 --> 02:41:38,351

other people who might not have those

3349

02:41:43,801 --> 02:41:40,540

fields can then come into contact with

3350

02:41:45,390 --> 02:41:43,811

and it's an infection that starts to you

3351
02:41:46,860 --> 02:41:45,400
know somebody bright and bubbly coming

3352
02:41:48,270 --> 02:41:46,870
into contact with a bunch of doom and

3353
02:41:50,700 --> 02:41:48,280
gloom you know suddenly it starts to

3354
02:41:52,860 --> 02:41:50,710
drag that personality down it starts to

3355
02:41:56,910 --> 02:41:52,870
create another pocket to where there's a

3356
02:41:58,501 --> 02:41:56,920
potential and a probability for much

3357
02:42:00,390 --> 02:41:58,511
more activation on a negative level

3358
02:42:02,371 --> 02:42:00,400
because that's all they're doing you

3359
02:42:03,570 --> 02:42:02,381
know they're just trying to cast out see

3360
02:42:05,820 --> 02:42:03,580
who's susceptible and who ever

3361
02:42:07,230 --> 02:42:05,830
susceptible that's you know who loses

3362
02:42:09,240 --> 02:42:07,240
control when they get really emotional

3363
02:42:10,530 --> 02:42:09,250

and when you lose control you do dumb

3364

02:42:14,280 --> 02:42:10,540

things and it creates all kinds of

3365

02:42:16,350 --> 02:42:14,290

emotional fallout yeah and it's like you

3366

02:42:21,900 --> 02:42:16,360

know doing that due diligence right

3367

02:42:23,910 --> 02:42:21,910

acknowledge and let it go and the the

3368

02:42:27,690 --> 02:42:23,920

other part about this right with catch

3369

02:42:30,211 --> 02:42:27,700

and release is not what is going on on

3370

02:42:32,730 --> 02:42:30,221

TV right now because everybody that is

3371

02:42:34,621 --> 02:42:32,740

in restraints we're saying dude it's

3372

02:42:39,421 --> 02:42:34,631

gonna be catch and release they're just

3373

02:42:42,270 --> 02:42:39,431

gonna let us go and that's not what

3374

02:42:47,791 --> 02:42:42,280

happened tonight because they are being

3375

02:42:49,740 --> 02:42:47,801

put on buses but I think that is so I'm

3376

02:42:52,051 --> 02:42:49,750

making light of it because I need this

3377

02:42:56,371 --> 02:42:52,061

right now I need this kind of comedy in

3378

02:42:59,190 --> 02:42:56,381

my life I have the TV muted obviously

3379

02:43:01,530 --> 02:42:59,200

and I don't care how much they want to

3380

02:43:04,711 --> 02:43:01,540

pump this up into being dramatic I find

3381

02:43:09,690 --> 02:43:04,721

it to be hilarious absolutely hilarious

3382

02:43:12,801 --> 02:43:09,700

so there you go is going back to due

3383

02:43:17,791 --> 02:43:12,811

diligence right and discernment the

3384

02:43:21,570 --> 02:43:17,801

relief that I found with that now I find

3385

02:43:23,940 --> 02:43:21,580

myself I just said found in find in the

3386

02:43:26,761 --> 02:43:23,950

same sense because it's it's true

3387

02:43:28,470 --> 02:43:26,771

I find myself investigating everything I

3388

02:43:30,871 --> 02:43:28,480

don't take anything at face value I

3389

02:43:34,831 --> 02:43:30,881

don't take a comment on Facebook and

3390

02:43:37,591 --> 02:43:34,841

face value Twitter there is so much

3391

02:43:39,871 --> 02:43:37,601

fakeness out there you don't know what

3392

02:43:41,430 --> 02:43:39,881

accounts are real or not you don't know

3393

02:43:44,190 --> 02:43:41,440

if it's just somebody trying to mess

3394

02:43:46,261 --> 02:43:44,200

with the you know it could be even some

3395

02:43:48,480 --> 02:43:46,271

kind of foreign

3396

02:43:50,070 --> 02:43:48,490

entity outside of this country messing

3397

02:43:54,331 --> 02:43:50,080

with your head you don't know these

3398

02:43:57,360 --> 02:43:54,341

things and I am squinty eyed Eric I'm

3399

02:44:01,761 --> 02:43:57,370

squinty eyed with everything and if I

3400

02:44:05,131 --> 02:44:01,771

see something up there I instead of

3401

02:44:08,070 --> 02:44:05,141

reacting I take it a step further it's

3402

02:44:11,100 --> 02:44:08,080

it's it's work and and in some cases

3403

02:44:13,381 --> 02:44:11,110

it's easy work it's just a double you

3404

02:44:15,660 --> 02:44:13,391

know a couple of clicks and and you can

3405

02:44:19,831 --> 02:44:15,670

get your answers and you can relax but I

3406

02:44:24,030 --> 02:44:19,841

do that now constantly or I don't pay

3407

02:44:26,820 --> 02:44:24,040

attention to it right how how easy is it

3408

02:44:29,940 --> 02:44:26,830

to get into that mentality with me I was

3409

02:44:33,001 --> 02:44:29,950

scared into it right I was scared into

3410

02:44:37,890 --> 02:44:33,011

it but for others how easy is it to just

3411

02:44:41,100 --> 02:44:37,900

get into this practice well it does take

3412

02:44:43,950 --> 02:44:41,110

awareness and it does take the willpower

3413

02:44:45,720 --> 02:44:43,960

to say hey I'm going to do this and then

3414

02:44:48,150 --> 02:44:45,730

remind yourself about it you know throw

3415

02:44:49,980 --> 02:44:48,160

it four or five times a day and the

3416

02:44:51,900 --> 02:44:49,990

thing about creating a new habit is once

3417

02:44:54,270 --> 02:44:51,910

you get past that three-week mark that

3418

02:44:55,740 --> 02:44:54,280

21 day mark right there what you've done

3419

02:44:58,921 --> 02:44:55,750

is you've already built up the new

3420

02:45:00,211 --> 02:44:58,931

neural pathways to allow that habit that

3421

02:45:01,801 --> 02:45:00,221

you're trying to build to become

3422

02:45:04,501 --> 02:45:01,811

automatic instead of something that you

3423

02:45:08,011 --> 02:45:04,511

have to trigger and three weeks that's

3424

02:45:10,860 --> 02:45:08,021

the the golden mark right thing and if

3425

02:45:12,780 --> 02:45:10,870

you every single day diligently you wake

3426
02:45:14,640 --> 02:45:12,790
up and you've got you know your notes

3427
02:45:16,110 --> 02:45:14,650
like hey this is what I'm focusing on

3428
02:45:18,480 --> 02:45:16,120
today this is what I'm going to be doing

3429
02:45:20,461 --> 02:45:18,490
you've got your alarm set for whenever

3430
02:45:22,680 --> 02:45:20,471
the alarm goes off you go into it and

3431
02:45:24,121 --> 02:45:22,690
you you know put your focus on building

3432
02:45:25,591 --> 02:45:24,131
that pathway up right there that

3433
02:45:29,671 --> 02:45:25,601
three-week mark as soon as you cross

3434
02:45:31,410 --> 02:45:29,681
that one it gets way way easier um you

3435
02:45:33,930 --> 02:45:31,420
know but that's the thing though just

3436
02:45:36,001 --> 02:45:33,940
simply hearing something and then doing

3437
02:45:38,430 --> 02:45:36,011
your own research around it it takes out

3438
02:45:39,990 --> 02:45:38,440

all the reaction because you don't have

3439

02:45:41,131 --> 02:45:40,000

a chance to react you know where

3440

02:45:42,961 --> 02:45:41,141

everybody else they hear this

3441

02:45:44,070 --> 02:45:42,971

information they start going into that

3442

02:45:45,841 --> 02:45:44,080

fight-or-flight response

3443

02:45:47,490 --> 02:45:45,851

you're automatically going into

3444

02:45:49,860 --> 02:45:47,500

investigative mode which is not

3445

02:45:51,751 --> 02:45:49,870

fight-or-flight and oftentimes when we

3446

02:45:53,371 --> 02:45:51,761

investigate we start finding that the

3447

02:45:55,770 --> 02:45:53,381

truth is a little bit different than

3448

02:45:57,511 --> 02:45:55,780

what's being put out there and it's not

3449

02:45:59,041 --> 02:45:57,521

really that scary because then we can

3450

02:45:59,420 --> 02:45:59,051

start to understand and more importantly

3451

02:46:01,610 --> 02:45:59,430

we can

3452

02:46:03,260 --> 02:46:01,620

other people see it too and you know I

3453

02:46:04,790 --> 02:46:03,270

think that's why you you have this show

3454

02:46:06,740 --> 02:46:04,800

and a bunch of people listen to you it's

3455

02:46:08,540 --> 02:46:06,750

because you do that type of research and

3456

02:46:10,460 --> 02:46:08,550

you don't just take things at face value

3457

02:46:12,139 --> 02:46:10,470

and you have to understand from the

3458

02:46:14,630 --> 02:46:12,149

ground talk about it and call it true

3459

02:46:18,650 --> 02:46:14,640

well yeah I do the best that I can a lot

3460

02:46:21,080 --> 02:46:18,660

of it is smoke and mirrors but theatrics

3461

02:46:23,780 --> 02:46:21,090

is half of the sale so there you go but

3462

02:46:26,120 --> 02:46:23,790

but there's another part of to this

3463

02:46:29,120 --> 02:46:26,130

entire conversation that we didn't get

3464

02:46:31,099 --> 02:46:29,130

to tonight and and certainly fear is a

3465

02:46:33,290 --> 02:46:31,109

big part of it and the media is a big

3466

02:46:36,979 --> 02:46:33,300

part of it and emotions are a big part

3467

02:46:41,689 --> 02:46:36,989

of it but the other component here is

3468

02:46:45,200 --> 02:46:41,699

negativity and and but not only are we

3469

02:46:46,760 --> 02:46:45,210

finding ourselves being negative but

3470

02:46:49,010 --> 02:46:46,770

you're dealing with negative

3471

02:46:51,679 --> 02:46:49,020

relationships negative friendships

3472

02:46:56,710 --> 02:46:51,689

negative family members people that you

3473

02:47:00,650 --> 02:46:56,720

work with friends and social media where

3474

02:47:03,620 --> 02:47:00,660

negativity seems to be a way of life now

3475

02:47:05,960 --> 02:47:03,630

and that will slow you down

3476

02:47:09,080 --> 02:47:05,970

and it will also take your eyes off of

3477

02:47:12,530 --> 02:47:09,090

the prize won't it yes sir

3478

02:47:14,630 --> 02:47:12,540

yes sir when I say energetic density I'm

3479

02:47:16,219 --> 02:47:14,640

not talking about just something that

3480

02:47:18,110 --> 02:47:16,229

doesn't feel good I'm talking about

3481

02:47:21,469 --> 02:47:18,120

something that has physical weight to it

3482

02:47:23,240 --> 02:47:21,479

and you know we hear adages and things

3483

02:47:24,889 --> 02:47:23,250

about like helping somebody carry their

3484

02:47:26,870 --> 02:47:24,899

burdens or feeling the weight of the

3485

02:47:29,210 --> 02:47:26,880

world on your shoulders and it's

3486

02:47:31,760 --> 02:47:29,220

describing the energy field and if you

3487

02:47:35,179 --> 02:47:31,770

have so much density inside of your

3488

02:47:36,469 --> 02:47:35,189

space that you cannot move and I'm not

3489

02:47:37,969 --> 02:47:36,479

just talking about like physically

3490

02:47:39,860 --> 02:47:37,979

physically it's really kind of easy to

3491

02:47:42,590 --> 02:47:39,870

move through these dense spaces because

3492

02:47:43,969 --> 02:47:42,600

the body's already very dense but you

3493

02:47:45,349 --> 02:47:43,979

know say for instance that you want to

3494

02:47:46,910 --> 02:47:45,359

get something done you want to build

3495

02:47:48,620 --> 02:47:46,920

something you want to create something

3496

02:47:50,960 --> 02:47:48,630

you want to learn something you want to

3497

02:47:52,939 --> 02:47:50,970

master something these are the feelings

3498

02:47:54,800 --> 02:47:52,949

inside of us that get in the way from us

3499

02:47:56,630 --> 02:47:54,810

doing that it'll make us want to give up

3500

02:47:58,340 --> 02:47:56,640

faster it'll make us say that it's not

3501

02:48:00,800 --> 02:47:58,350

worth it like I don't want to even start

3502

02:48:02,479 --> 02:48:00,810

doing it and those dense fields right

3503

02:48:03,769 --> 02:48:02,489

there they keep you stagnant and stuck

3504

02:48:05,420 --> 02:48:03,779

inside of what you're familiar with

3505

02:48:07,160 --> 02:48:05,430

which at that point in time

3506

02:48:09,979 --> 02:48:07,170

doesn't feel good and even if you're

3507

02:48:12,650 --> 02:48:09,989

uncomfortable with that familiarity it's

3508

02:48:13,310 --> 02:48:12,660

still what you know compared to that

3509

02:48:14,900 --> 02:48:13,320

unknown

3510

02:48:16,280 --> 02:48:14,910

you're stretching into something that

3511

02:48:18,711 --> 02:48:16,290

you don't know to build something

3512

02:48:22,970 --> 02:48:18,721

something that you don't understand and

3513

02:48:25,131 --> 02:48:22,980

it's it's really just about trying to

3514

02:48:27,110 --> 02:48:25,141

figure out who you are and really

3515

02:48:29,120 --> 02:48:27,120

getting to know yourself and what you

3516

02:48:30,860 --> 02:48:29,130

enjoy and what you don't enjoy and when

3517

02:48:32,421 --> 02:48:30,870

you start to really use that as the

3518

02:48:34,970 --> 02:48:32,431

guideline for how you live your life

3519

02:48:37,011 --> 02:48:34,980

things just kind of fall into place it's

3520

02:48:40,640 --> 02:48:37,021

like I resonate with this or I don't

3521

02:48:42,650 --> 02:48:40,650

and it all starts to fit in it all

3522

02:48:46,280 --> 02:48:42,660

starts to make sense well what what is

3523

02:48:49,520 --> 02:48:46,290

the appeal with negativity you know what

3524

02:48:52,490 --> 02:48:49,530

do individuals get out of it it's

3525

02:48:54,650 --> 02:48:52,500

addictive it is ridiculous it's the it's

3526

02:48:57,530 --> 02:48:54,660

the fix you know it's that drama it's

3527

02:48:59,270 --> 02:48:57,540

that you know that that rush its I'm

3528

02:49:01,011 --> 02:48:59,280

talking about somebody else and people

3529

02:49:03,051 --> 02:49:01,021

aren't paying attention to me and all of

3530

02:49:04,280 --> 02:49:03,061

my problems and all of my skeletons in

3531

02:49:06,470 --> 02:49:04,290

the closet we're going to talk about

3532

02:49:08,421 --> 02:49:06,480

this over here and we're going to get

3533

02:49:10,580 --> 02:49:08,431

the attention off of me and then we're

3534

02:49:12,381 --> 02:49:10,590

going to have that same type of rush of

3535

02:49:14,150 --> 02:49:12,391

exposing ourselves out to the open

3536

02:49:16,551 --> 02:49:14,160

except we're going to use that person as

3537

02:49:18,770 --> 02:49:16,561

a scapegoat and there's the dopamine

3538

02:49:21,620 --> 02:49:18,780

release because it's them not me yeah

3539

02:49:25,100 --> 02:49:21,630

and we all know we all know that

3540

02:49:28,370 --> 02:49:25,110

negative person we all know that no

3541

02:49:30,650 --> 02:49:28,380

matter what you say it's a negative

3542

02:49:32,720 --> 02:49:30,660

response it doesn't matter it doesn't

3543

02:49:36,320 --> 02:49:32,730

matter what you say went to the movies

3544

02:49:38,720 --> 02:49:36,330

last night oh man it's like what was

3545

02:49:41,001 --> 02:49:38,730

slow down man I just said I went to the

3546

02:49:44,511 --> 02:49:41,011

movies last night you know it doesn't

3547

02:49:46,370 --> 02:49:44,521

matter what you say I cut the grass over

3548

02:49:51,921 --> 02:49:46,380

the weekend oh man why would you want it

3549

02:49:55,450 --> 02:49:51,931

it's just like slow down and that there

3550

02:49:58,910 --> 02:49:55,460

there's a certain appeal to that where

3551

02:50:01,970 --> 02:49:58,920

either it's it's seeking attention or

3552

02:50:06,011 --> 02:50:01,980

there's something deeper rooted there

3553

02:50:10,251 --> 02:50:06,021

that their vision of life is is

3554

02:50:12,020 --> 02:50:10,261

negativity right well you know and you

3555

02:50:14,980 --> 02:50:12,030

say deeper rooted I don't think you

3556

02:50:17,240 --> 02:50:14,990

realize how right on the money you are

3557

02:50:19,841 --> 02:50:17,250

we already understand that

3558

02:50:22,720 --> 02:50:19,851

epigenetically we can pass down

3559

02:50:26,631 --> 02:50:22,730

hereditary traits in health in

3560

02:50:27,170 --> 02:50:26,641

physicality and mental cognition and you

3561

02:50:29,420 --> 02:50:27,180

know pretty

3562

02:50:32,389 --> 02:50:29,430

the whole entire body we can pass down

3563

02:50:35,059 --> 02:50:32,399

conditions or gifts from mother to son

3564

02:50:38,120 --> 02:50:35,069

from father to daughter and vice versa

3565

02:50:39,769 --> 02:50:38,130

and when we look at that on that level

3566

02:50:41,569 --> 02:50:39,779

right there and we go a little bit

3567

02:50:43,880 --> 02:50:41,579

deeper into the quantum mechanics of the

3568

02:50:46,519 --> 02:50:43,890

DNA we can recognize it's not just

3569

02:50:47,330 --> 02:50:46,529

physical traits and characteristics that

3570

02:50:49,969 --> 02:50:47,340

gets passed down

3571

02:50:51,679 --> 02:50:49,979

it's trauma that's never processed

3572

02:50:54,080 --> 02:50:51,689

because there's still a dense field of

3573

02:50:57,199 --> 02:50:54,090

energy that gets passed down through the

3574

02:50:59,269 --> 02:50:57,209

DNA itself and say for instance that

3575

02:51:00,920 --> 02:50:59,279

you've got somebody who if you follow

3576

02:51:04,219 --> 02:51:00,930

back their genetic history there's

3577

02:51:07,399 --> 02:51:04,229

nothing but non-stop Wars genocide lack

3578

02:51:09,500 --> 02:51:07,409

fear those types of people they don't

3579

02:51:11,479 --> 02:51:09,510

want to be negative nobody wants to

3580

02:51:13,550 --> 02:51:11,489

truly be negative it feels awful and

3581

02:51:16,330 --> 02:51:13,560

nobody likes it but if you're programmed

3582

02:51:18,109 --> 02:51:16,340

on a DNA level because of non-stop

3583

02:51:20,659 --> 02:51:18,119

programming from your genetic history

3584

02:51:22,219 --> 02:51:20,669

it's almost impossible to get out of

3585

02:51:24,139 --> 02:51:22,229

that unless you go in and address those

3586

02:51:26,210 --> 02:51:24,149

direct fields of energy right there

3587

02:51:27,979 --> 02:51:26,220

that's being passed down to you

3588

02:51:29,239 --> 02:51:27,989

you know like that's that's the reason

3589

02:51:31,909 --> 02:51:29,249

the world is the way it is it's all

3590

02:51:33,739 --> 02:51:31,919

genetic trauma it's systemic millennia

3591

02:51:35,719 --> 02:51:33,749

after millennia generation after

3592

02:51:38,090 --> 02:51:35,729

generation of non-stop fear war

3593

02:51:40,609 --> 02:51:38,100

aggression terror and lack of abundance

3594

02:51:42,830 --> 02:51:40,619

and if you bring attention to it which

3595

02:51:46,340 --> 02:51:42,840

you don't want to but if you dare cross

3596

02:51:49,159 --> 02:51:46,350

that line with an individual that has

3597

02:51:52,460 --> 02:51:49,169

those tendencies right all you're gonna

3598

02:51:55,460 --> 02:51:52,470

do is compound it right it's just you're

3599

02:51:57,889 --> 02:51:55,470

gonna push somebody into denial and and

3600

02:52:01,699 --> 02:51:57,899

make it worse and now we are in a true

3601
02:52:03,679 --> 02:52:01,709
catch-22 aren't we and that's the

3602
02:52:05,960 --> 02:52:03,689
unfortunate part about this work right

3603
02:52:08,689 --> 02:52:05,970
here is I can't force this on anybody

3604
02:52:10,340 --> 02:52:08,699
tries to be ready for right and only

3605
02:52:13,429 --> 02:52:10,350
when you're ready for it can you

3606
02:52:14,960 --> 02:52:13,439
actually engage in truly activating

3607
02:52:17,149 --> 02:52:14,970
these levels right here and so if I try

3608
02:52:18,800 --> 02:52:17,159
to force this on somebody you know it's

3609
02:52:21,500 --> 02:52:18,810
like me trying to force myself to wake

3610
02:52:23,120 --> 02:52:21,510
up 15 20 years ago like there was no

3611
02:52:26,479 --> 02:52:23,130
happening with that I was too busy being

3612
02:52:29,090 --> 02:52:26,489
a deadbeat alcoholic you know and like

3613
02:52:30,889 --> 02:52:29,100

it's it's all about recognizing that

3614

02:52:33,050 --> 02:52:30,899

everybody has their time in their place

3615

02:52:35,269 --> 02:52:33,060

and the only thing that you can truly do

3616

02:52:37,519 --> 02:52:35,279

for somebody who's not ready is to hold

3617

02:52:39,889 --> 02:52:37,529

such a powerful resonant field around

3618

02:52:40,940 --> 02:52:39,899

and inside of you that they feel right

3619

02:52:43,640 --> 02:52:40,950

away that that behaved

3620

02:52:45,500 --> 02:52:43,650

your is not okay around you you know you

3621

02:52:47,810 --> 02:52:45,510

hold yourself to a higher standard and

3622

02:52:49,490 --> 02:52:47,820

people feel it because they start trying

3623

02:52:54,020 --> 02:52:49,500

to do it too because they recognize your

3624

02:52:57,290 --> 02:52:54,030

standards I have a bad I have a bad

3625

02:53:01,280 --> 02:52:57,300

habit I learned it from my British

3626

02:53:04,460 --> 02:53:01,290

friend excuse me from my British friends

3627

02:53:07,671 --> 02:53:04,470

it's called the windup right and and the

3628

02:53:11,360 --> 02:53:07,681

Brits love it the Brits know that it's

3629

02:53:14,270 --> 02:53:11,370

sport for them the windup is sport once

3630

02:53:17,780 --> 02:53:14,280

they find out one little thing that'll

3631

02:53:18,860 --> 02:53:17,790

get under your skin you're done you're

3632

02:53:23,180 --> 02:53:18,870

done they're gonna they're gonna

3633

02:53:24,770 --> 02:53:23,190

constantly go at it until your head is

3634

02:53:27,680 --> 02:53:24,780

spinning and you're running in circles

3635

02:53:29,930 --> 02:53:27,690

and for them it's funny and my friends

3636

02:53:31,820 --> 02:53:29,940

over right now in the United Kingdom our

3637

02:53:34,580 --> 02:53:31,830

audience over there is laughing they're

3638

02:53:37,520 --> 02:53:34,590

like yep Church that's exactly what we

3639

02:53:42,500 --> 02:53:37,530

do so you got to keep your guard up well

3640

02:53:45,261 --> 02:53:42,510

and the art of the wind up when you get

3641

02:53:48,080 --> 02:53:45,271

around somebody that's negative and I

3642

02:53:55,551 --> 02:53:48,090

know that that is what is going on

3643

02:53:59,540 --> 02:53:55,561

I'm gonna go Adam you know what in a way

3644

02:54:02,810 --> 02:53:59,550

yes in a way but I also know that by

3645

02:54:06,820 --> 02:54:02,820

doing that I'm letting them know that I

3646

02:54:10,160 --> 02:54:06,830

know that we know what is going on here

3647

02:54:13,850 --> 02:54:10,170

right and and and hopefully there is

3648

02:54:16,671 --> 02:54:13,860

some self-reflection about the situation

3649

02:54:19,190 --> 02:54:16,681

but it and it's my own way of dealing

3650

02:54:21,290 --> 02:54:19,200

with it otherwise there's a total

3651
02:54:23,330 --> 02:54:21,300
communication breakdown and you're not

3652
02:54:26,210 --> 02:54:23,340
gonna have anything to talk about

3653
02:54:28,131 --> 02:54:26,220
right and that's that that's my way of

3654
02:54:32,511 --> 02:54:28,141
dealing with it I know it's completely

3655
02:54:35,000 --> 02:54:32,521
wrong but in a way it's like you know

3656
02:54:37,551 --> 02:54:35,010
what I know that you know that I know

3657
02:54:40,400 --> 02:54:37,561
that you know that men you're being

3658
02:54:43,070 --> 02:54:40,410
negative and let's not let's not hide

3659
02:54:45,020 --> 02:54:43,080
this fact right now let's just get it

3660
02:54:46,700 --> 02:54:45,030
out there in the open and the more that

3661
02:54:54,000 --> 02:54:46,710
you continue this the more I'm gonna

3662
02:55:02,110 --> 02:54:57,070
is it I mean is that wrong

3663
02:55:05,110 --> 02:55:02,120

I remember being around and I was my

3664

02:55:07,540 --> 02:55:05,120

work for a British company and the wind

3665

02:55:09,790 --> 02:55:07,550

up right and it would finally somebody

3666

02:55:11,620 --> 02:55:09,800

you know from over in London pulled me

3667

02:55:15,429 --> 02:55:11,630

aside goes dude man they're just winding

3668

02:55:18,550 --> 02:55:15,439

you up I said what and then he explained

3669

02:55:21,460 --> 02:55:18,560

to me and then I realize and then I went

3670

02:55:24,969 --> 02:55:21,470

wow this is actually pretty cool okay

3671

02:55:28,630 --> 02:55:24,979

but they had me man they had me for four

3672

02:55:30,280 --> 02:55:28,640

weeks and had me just messed up and I'm

3673

02:55:33,519 --> 02:55:30,290

walking out of the office they're back

3674

02:55:36,120 --> 02:55:33,529

there laughing and I thought it was

3675

02:55:39,639 --> 02:55:36,130

something else altogether different and

3676

02:55:43,570 --> 02:55:39,649

and I learned and when you get around a

3677

02:55:45,399 --> 02:55:43,580

negative person instead of you know what

3678

02:55:48,280 --> 02:55:45,409

I mean not admitting to what is going on

3679

02:55:51,370 --> 02:55:48,290

or ignoring it or not saying hello to

3680

02:55:54,309 --> 02:55:51,380

that person right because you know that

3681

02:55:56,769 --> 02:55:54,319

it then that's the wrong way to go so

3682

02:56:00,219 --> 02:55:56,779

maybe maybe take another path and for me

3683

02:56:02,139 --> 02:56:00,229

it was always the wind up I don't know

3684

02:56:03,820 --> 02:56:02,149

maybe I should try that negative people

3685

02:56:08,260 --> 02:56:03,830

can't stand me I'm always showing them

3686

02:56:12,010 --> 02:56:08,270

the the silver lining inside right and

3687

02:56:14,170 --> 02:56:12,020

and I've all I've often thought that

3688

02:56:18,370 --> 02:56:14,180

that was the way to go and I'm with you

3689

02:56:21,099 --> 02:56:18,380

on that Eric it may be the way to go but

3690

02:56:24,790 --> 02:56:21,109

that just that's like putting salt on

3691

02:56:26,830 --> 02:56:24,800

the wound yep sometimes people just want

3692

02:56:28,300 --> 02:56:26,840

to be inside of it they want somebody to

3693

02:56:29,800 --> 02:56:28,310

commiserate with them you know they

3694

02:56:34,450 --> 02:56:29,810

don't want somebody pointing out how not

3695

02:56:36,760 --> 02:56:34,460

bad it is but somebody just a mark from

3696

02:56:39,610 --> 02:56:36,770

Australia just said Australians are the

3697

02:56:44,260 --> 02:56:39,620

kings of the wind up see I'm telling you

3698

02:56:46,360 --> 02:56:44,270

it's sport it's sport you need to you

3699

02:56:48,010 --> 02:56:46,370

get our if you're around two or three

3700

02:56:51,340 --> 02:56:48,020

people from the United Kingdom and

3701
02:56:56,500 --> 02:56:51,350
you're the lone American in the room man

3702
02:56:57,450 --> 02:56:56,510
you better be aware where is you are a

3703
02:57:00,480 --> 02:56:57,460
Vic

3704
02:57:02,250 --> 02:57:00,490
and you're swimming in the pond so there

3705
02:57:05,490 --> 02:57:02,260
you go hey listen Eric where can

3706
02:57:15,980 --> 02:57:05,500
everybody get a hold of you and and stay

3707
02:57:33,600 --> 02:57:31,710
www.seannal.com anity i believe i'm on

3708
02:57:35,040 --> 02:57:33,610
twitter as well I don't really use it

3709
02:57:36,390 --> 02:57:35,050
that much I don't use Instagram or

3710
02:57:38,610 --> 02:57:36,400
Twitter very much what I'm on those as

3711
02:57:40,110 --> 02:57:38,620
well but for the most part you can find

3712
02:57:42,390 --> 02:57:40,120
me either directly on the website or on

3713
02:57:44,100 --> 02:57:42,400

Facebook yeah yeah thank you so much

3714

02:57:46,500 --> 02:57:44,110

what a great conversation tonight and

3715

02:57:50,280 --> 02:57:46,510

I'm watching all of the feedback here in

3716

02:57:52,980 --> 02:57:50,290

in Twitter and everybody resonates and

3717

02:57:56,969 --> 02:57:52,990

that's the thing with you it's so

3718

02:57:58,890 --> 02:57:56,979

important to to be able to speak and to

3719

02:58:00,750 --> 02:57:58,900

present this kind of information some of

3720

02:58:03,300 --> 02:58:00,760

it can be you know pretty deep and

3721

02:58:04,860 --> 02:58:03,310

pretty technical but the ability to

3722

02:58:07,170 --> 02:58:04,870

resonate and have people go you know

3723

02:58:08,310 --> 02:58:07,180

what I get it I get it I get it I hear

3724

02:58:10,290 --> 02:58:08,320

it I get it

3725

02:58:12,120 --> 02:58:10,300

that's what's most important and that's

3726

02:58:15,090 --> 02:58:12,130

what this conversation did tonight Eric

3727

02:58:16,469 --> 02:58:15,100

thank you so much my friend thank you

3728

02:58:18,719 --> 02:58:16,479

you know I've really been working at

3729

02:58:20,969 --> 02:58:18,729

this a lot and I've come a long way from

3730

02:58:23,340 --> 02:58:20,979

the incoherent energy that I couldn't

3731

02:58:25,320 --> 02:58:23,350

explain and just tell people things were

3732

02:58:27,390 --> 02:58:25,330

going on you know and I couldn't explain

3733

02:58:29,100 --> 02:58:27,400

it and I've worked so hard to

3734

02:58:31,080 --> 02:58:29,110

consciously be able to translate these

3735

02:58:31,830 --> 02:58:31,090

faces and I'm honored to be thank you

3736

02:58:34,410 --> 02:58:31,840

all so much

3737

02:58:37,830 --> 02:58:34,420

yeah thank you so much Eric rains and

3738

02:58:40,350 --> 02:58:37,840

unleashing and natural humanity calm is

3739

02:58:42,900 --> 02:58:40,360

the website and if you can't remember

3740

02:58:45,780 --> 02:58:42,910

that or type it out well just click on

3741

02:58:47,730 --> 02:58:45,790

the links over Ejim meter to do calm we

3742

02:58:50,550 --> 02:58:47,740

also have it right up there in Twitter

3743

02:58:52,730 --> 02:58:50,560

Eric be safe out there and keep rolling

3744

02:58:55,080 --> 02:58:52,740

that rock uphill man you're the best

3745

02:58:57,630 --> 02:58:55,090

Thank You Jimmy thank you thank you

3746

02:59:01,230 --> 02:58:57,640

another great conversation Eric rains

3747

02:59:03,780 --> 02:59:01,240

and again Eric's links are over at Jimmy

3748

02:59:05,880 --> 02:59:03,790

Turks radio.com all of his social media

3749

02:59:08,460 --> 02:59:05,890

Facebook everything is right there so go

3750

02:59:09,120 --> 02:59:08,470

click follow like and and go and hang

3751
02:59:13,170 --> 02:59:09,130
out with

3752
02:59:15,719 --> 02:59:13,180
he's an absolute pillar of knowledge

3753
02:59:18,090 --> 02:59:15,729
with that I am going to get out of here

3754
02:59:20,849 --> 02:59:18,100
we just went pole to pole top to bottom

3755
02:59:21,359 --> 02:59:20,859
with Erik Raines great conversation

3756
02:59:23,370 --> 02:59:21,369
tonight

3757
02:59:25,920 --> 02:59:23,380
fade to black so executive producer is

3758
02:59:28,320 --> 02:59:25,930
Rita Kumari on shows produced by Hill J

3759
02:59:30,630 --> 02:59:28,330
palm Renee Denis and Kevin announcers

3760
02:59:33,000 --> 02:59:30,640
our Steve harder Jean Patou a mark D

3761
02:59:35,460 --> 02:59:33,010
Cole our webmaster is true the keek

3762
02:59:38,880 --> 02:59:35,470
music doug aldrich intro space boys

3763
02:59:49,649 --> 02:59:38,890

space boy music calm fade to black is

3764

02:59:51,780 --> 02:59:49,659

produced by kjsurya lint this podcasts

3765

02:59:54,090 --> 02:59:51,790

on the copyright a 2025 fade to black in

3766

02:59:56,040 --> 02:59:54,100

the game changer network they cannot be

3767

02:59:57,870 --> 02:59:56,050

rebroadcast download a copy to use

3768

02:59:59,760 --> 02:59:57,880

anywhere in the known universe without

3769

03:00:01,439 --> 02:59:59,770

written permission from fade to black of

3770

03:00:03,929 --> 03:00:01,449

the game changer network I'm Yours Timmy

3771

03:00:07,019 --> 03:00:03,939

church tomorrow night right here grant